

## Contribution to the knowledge of the Curculionoidea fauna of the Danube Delta and the Dobruja Region (Romania)

Irén KOCS, Jiří KRÁTKÝ, Attila PODLUSSÁNY & Lucian Alexandru TEODOR

**Summary:** Presently 724 species are known from the Danube Delta and Dobruja. From these, 270 in the Danube Delta and Dobruja, 50 to Romania and 2 to science are new (the description of the species is in progress). The species new to Romania are the following: *Noxius curtirostris* (MULSANT & REY, 1861); *Bruchela cana* (KÜSTER, 1848); *B. concolor* (FÄHRAEUS, 1839); *B. parvula* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1875); *Perapion (Perapion) connexum* (SCHILSKY, 1902); *Ceratapion (Echinostroma) scalptum caviceps* (DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1870); *Metapion ermischii* (VOSS, 1969); *Protapion angusticolle* (GYLLENHAL, 1833); *Allomalina quadrivirgata* (COSTA, 1863); *Corimalia fausti fausti* (REITTER, 1890); *Bagous (Macropelmus) claudicans* BOHEMAN, 1845; *B. (Macropelmus) dieckmanni* GRATSHEV, 1993; *B. (Macropelmus) lothari* CALDARA & O'BRIEN, 1998; *Brachycerus lutosus* GYLLENHAL, 1833; *Stenopelmus rufinasus* GYLLENHAL, 1835; *Tanysphyrus ater* BLATCHLEY, 1928; *Aulacobaris kiesewetteri* (FAUST, 1890); *Labiaticola despiciatus* FAUST, 1889; *L. melas* (BOHEMAN, 1836); *Ceutorhynchus levantinus* SCHULTZE, 1898; *C. merkli* KOROTYAEV, 2001; *C. scrobicollis* NERESHEIMER & H. WAGNER, 1924; *C. talickyi* KOROTYAEV, 1980; *C. varius* REY, 1895; *Microplontus millefolii* (SCHULTZE, 1897); *Ranunculiphilus (Austroceutorhynchus) italicus* (C. N. F. BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1869); *Thamioecolus roubali* DIECKMANN, 1973; *T. sinapis* (DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1893); *Gymnetron tibiellum* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1900; *Miarus hellenicus* DIECKMANN 1978; *M. solaris* SMRECZYŃSKI, 1957; *Philernus ponticus* KOROTYAEV, 1979; *Sibinia (Sibinia) femoralis* GERMAR, 1823; *S. (Sibinia) variata* GYLLENHAL, 1835; *Tychius (Tychius) ochraceus* TOURNIER, 1873; *T. (Tychius) subsulcatus* TOURNIER, 1874; *Ptochus (Ptochus) porcellus* BOHEMAN, 1834; *Omius murinus* (BOHEMAN, 1842); *Otiiorhynchus (Pseudocryphiphorus) zebei* STIERLIN, 1861; *Argoptochus (Argoptochus) markovensis* ANGELOV, 1987; *Polydrusus (Conocetus) baudii* (FAUST, 1889); *Sitona ophthalmicus* DESBROCHERS DES LOGES, 1869; *Chlorophanus viridis balcanicus* BEHNE, 1989; *Rhabdorrhynchus echii* BRAHM, 1790; *Bangastermus planifrons* (BRULLÉ, 1832); *Larinus (Larinomesius) atomarius* CAPIOMONT, 1874; *L. (Larinomesius) canescens* GYLLENHAL, 1835; *L. (Larinomesius) syriacus* GYLLENHAL, 1835; *L. (Phyllonomeus) filiformis* PETRI, 1907; *Lixus (Epimeces) scolopax* BOHEMAN, 1835.

**Key words:** Curculionoidea, faunistic, new species, Danube Delta, Dobruja, Romania

### Introduction

The Danube Delta is the second largest river delta in Europe, after the Volga Delta. It is bordered south-west by the highlands of Dobruja and by the Romanian-Ukrainian border in the North. The Danube river flows into the Black Sea in the East. The Delta is part of the World Heritage since 1991. Dobruja is a historical region on the Balkan Peninsula. Today most of it belongs to Romania and a small part to Bulgaria. The Romanian part consists of two counties: Tulcea and Constanța. It is bordered by the Danube river in the North, by Bulgaria in the South, and in the East by the Black Sea (<https://hu.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dobruja>).

The World Heritage Danube Delta and Dobruja with their spectacular Black Sea elements, rare species, western and mediterranean components, project irresistible attractiveness to naturalists. Before human interaction this area was a huge, forest steppe with lakes and lagunes. In some parts conspicuous rocks are found. The most typical examples can be found in the Măcin Mountains

with their enormous and oddly shaped rocks. Other spectacular landscapes can be found at the Dobruja Canyon and the Gura Dobrogei, Canaraura Fetii and Hârșova rocky environments. Presently however this area is nothing else but an enormous agricultural land where nature is more or less protected in some smaller nature reserves, national parks and Natura 2000 areas. An acknowledgement and clearly defined boundaries of these areas are lacking. However, the future of biodiversity in the Măcin Mountains National Parks, is relatively secured because of the difficult access, the large forests and the lack of destructive mass tourism (Lengyel <http://regithink.transindex.ro>). However, care must be taken that in the future the area will not be affected by illegal deforestation, as is unfortunately the case in other areas of Romania. Intensive grazing can also be a threat to this area.

In this work, apart of the data from the literature, we are publishing the data of Curculionoidea in the collections of the Complexul Muzeal de Științele Naturii "Râșvan Angheluță" Galați of Galați, the Muzeul Național de Istorie Naturală „Grigore Antipa” București of București and the Magyar

Természettudományi Múzeum of Budapest and the processed material of numerous entomological collecting trips in the area by 26 entomologists.

### Material and methods

The first published data from the literature originate from the end of the 19th Century. Several notable entomologists, such as Arnold Lucien MONTANDON, Maurice JAQUET collected in the Danube Delta and in Dobruja. The literature mentions 397 species from the Danube Delta and Dobruja, from which 8 are puted by us in square brackets, as they do not live here and

it is presumed they were included only because of erroneous determination.

The Galați and the Bukarest museums' materials were determined by Irén KOCS and Attila PODLUSSÁNY. In the material from Galați 59 and in the collection from Bukarest 258 species were confirmed. In the material of the Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum (Budapest) Attila PODLUSSÁNY and Edmund REITTER confirmed 5 species. In the species list they indicated the collection data (locality, date, name) and the position of the specimens.

The material collected by the entomologists originates from 75 localities (fig. 1). These were

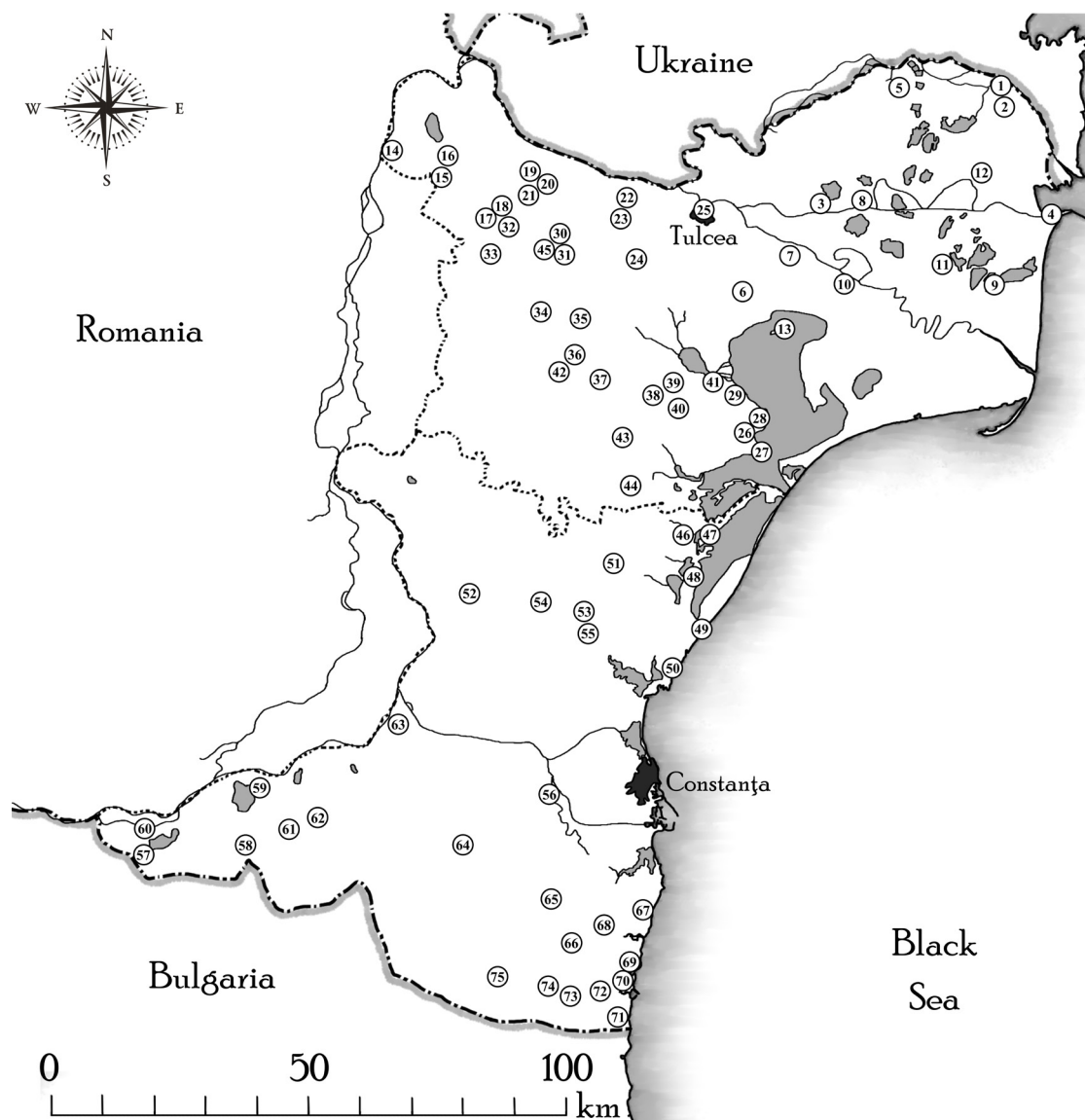


Fig. 1. The most important collecting sites of the Danube Delta and the Dobrogea Region

Tulcea County: 1 Periprava; 2 Pădurea Letea; 3 Maliuc, Mila 26; 4 Sulina; 5 Canalul Olguța; 6 Agighiol; 7 Beștepe; 8 Gorgova; 9 Lacul Roșu; 10 Murighiol (Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe); 11 Caraorman; 12 Canalul Magearu; 13 Insula Popina (Rezervația faunistică Insula Popina); 14 Smârdan; 15 Măcin; 16 Jijila; 17 Greci; 18 Vârful Țuțuiatul, Munții Măcin; 19 Luncavița; 20 Pricopan (Culmea Pricopanului); 21 Valea Fagilor; 22 Parcheș; 23 Somova; 24 Frecăței; 25 Tulcea; 26 Jurilovaca, Sâlcioara; 27 Doloșman; 28 Iancina; 29 Dealul Tașburun; 30 Nifon; 31 Hamcearca; 32 Creasta Cardonului, Munții Măcin; 33 Turcoaia; 34 General Praporgescu; 35 Horia; 36 Atmagea; 37 Ciucurova; 38 Slava Rusă; 39 Babadag; 40 Codru Monastery; 41 Enisala; 42 Topolog; 43 Stejaru; 44 Beidaud; 45 Hamcearca; Constanța County: 46 Sinoie; 47 Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor; 48 Istria, Cetatea Histria; 49 Vadu, Grindul Chituc; 50 Corbu; 51 Tariverde; 52 Crucea; 53 Târgușor, Gura Dobrogei; 54 Cheia, Cheile Dobrogei; 55 Palazu Mic; 56 Murfatlar, Fântânița; 57 Pădurea Esehioi; 58 Canaraua Feti; 59 Oltina; 60 Ostrov, Bugeac; 61 Negureni; 62 Ion Corvin; 63 Cochirleni; 64 Cobadin; 65 Amzacea; 66 Pecineaga; 67 Costinești; 68 23 August; 69 Neptun-Olimp; 70 Mangalia, Saturn; 71 Vama Veche; 72 Balta Limanu; 73 Pădurea Hagieni; 74 Albești; 75 Negru Vodă.

visited on several occasions in spring, summer and autumn. The collections were carried out by vegetation netting and beating, leaf litter sifting, soil and light trapping and single captures under stones. The authors identified 609 species.

For identification to species level different keys for weevil determination were used: ENDRŐDI S. 1960, 1961, 1963, 1968, 1971; ANGELOV 1976; ALONSO-ZARAZAGA 1989, 1990; BOROVEC 1992; BOROVEC and PELLETIER 2009; SKUHROVEC 2009; SKUHROVEC *et al.* 2010, 2014; STÜBEN *et al.* 2011, 2013, 2014, 2015).

### The coordinates of the habitat:

Tulcea County:

- Periprava (meadows), 45°24'28.45"N, 29°32'35.82"E, 2 m;
- Pădurea Letea (forest) 45°22'11.45"N, 29°32'53.47"E, 0 m;
- Maliuc, Mila 26, 45°11'02.55"N, 29°06'06.34"E, 2 m;
- Sulina (meadows), 45°09'37.44"N, 29°41'12.01"E, 1 m;
- Canalul Olguța, 45°12'54.57"N, 29°10'50.60"E, 2 m;
- Agighiol (reed areas and meadows with shrubs and trees), 45°02'40.18"N, 28°52'24.84"E, 9 m;
- Beștepe (meadows with shrubs), 44°05'31.42"N, 29°02'22.46"E, 162 m;
- Gorgova (meadows with shrubs), 45°11'05.10"N, 29°12'06.23"E, 2 m;
- Caraorman, (meadows and forest) 45°04'44.59"N, 29°19'20.27"E, 0 m;
- Lacul Roșu (near the Red Lake), 45°02'46.98"N, 29°31'26.36"E, 0 m;
- 1 km NW of Murighiol, Lacul Porculeț (lake) 45°3'7.096"N, 29°9'0.266"E, 2 m;
- Canalul Magearu (reed areas with shrubs and trees), 45°14'25.31"N, 29°30'18.11"E, 2 m;
- Insula Popina, Rezervația faunistică Insula Popina (meadows with shrubs), 44°58'02.65"N, 28°58'50.22"E, 8 m;
- Smârdan, Brațul Măcin (muddy bank of the backwater), 45°16'20.59"N, 28°01'17.93"E, 10 m; 45°17'51"N, 28°00'21"E;
- Jijila, râul Jijila (flood catchment area), 45°17'28.28"N, 28°08'29.29"E, 8 m;
- M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu (meadows with shrubs), 45°12'12.73"N, 28°15'26.48"E, 233 m;
- Parcheș, 45°12'51"N, 28°35'31"E.
- Greci env., 45°10'52"N, 28°15'41"E, 126 m;
- Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci (mixed forest with oak and lime), 45°09'48.25"N, 28°17'37.62"E, 159 m;
- Greci (village), 45°11'40.52"N, 28°14'23.22"E, 42 m;
- M-ții Măcin, 4.5 km SE of Greci, 45°09'55"N, 28°16'56"E, 109 m;
- 6 km W of Somova, 45°10'41"N, 28°34'57"E, 117 m;
- Sălchioara, Lacul Sălchioara (lakeside tall-herb vegetation), 44°47'28.43"N, 28°53'51.67"E, 1 m;
- Doloșman, 44°45'29.69"N, 28°56'13.21"E, 13 m;
- Iancina (meadows with shrubs and trees),

- 44°48'58.08"N, 28°56'38.38"E, 1 m;
- Dealul Tașburun (meadows), 44°51'59.31"N, 28°53'08.54"E, 17 m;
- Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 45°09'28.80"N, 28°24'08.40"E, 125 m;
- N from Nifon (222A road, roadside weedy), 45°10'09.45"N, 28°22'07.52"E, 125 m;
- M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 45°12'17.30"N, 28°20'14.90"E, 156 m;
- M-ții Măcin, 2 km NW Nifon, pârâul Curături, 45°10'32"N, 28°21'39"E;
- M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, Culmea Cardonului (the Peak Cardonului, oak forests with glades), 44°05'56.62"N, 28°22'57.97"E, 238 m;
- M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, 45°07'18"N, 28°24'34"E, 191 m;
- S from Hamcearca (222A road, wooded pasture), 45°06'10.29"N, 28°24'27.53"E, 107 m;
- Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW (rockgrass), 45°07'11.21"N, 28°14'11.47"E, 105 m;
- Turcoaia (steppe meadow), 45°09'25.39"N, 28°11'57.03"E, 35 m;
- Horia, Praporgescu (oak forest and meadows), 45°00'59.17"N, 28°23'40.38"E, 176 m;
- S of Horia, 44°59'45.3"N, 28°27'03.7"E, 201 m;
- 2,7 km from Horia to S (sikerts of the forest), 44°59'55.56"N, 28°26'56.99"E, 230 m;
- 1,5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 45°03'11"N, 28°25'27"E, 62 m; 45°03'22.2"N, 28°25'23.2"E, 67 m;
- W of Horia, 45°01'05.3"N, 28°25'19.6"E, 89 m;
- Atmagea (oak forest with shrubs), 44°58'01.21"N, 28°25'31.52"E, 227 m;
- Atmagea env., 44°57'06.8"N, 28°26'24.6"E, 186 m;
- Ciucurova env., 44°54'07"N, 28°30'14"E, 124 m;
- NE of Topolog, 44°55'12.1"N, 28°25'18.7"E, 127 m;
- Slava Rusă (mixed deciduous forest), 44°51'N, 28°36'E, 20–30 m; 44°86995 N, 28°59904 E, 86 m; 44°51'47.2"N, 28°38'13.2"E, 114 m; 44°50'26.11"N, 28°36'01.78"E, 117 m;
- 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE (wooded pasture), 44°52'10.05"N, 28°38'51.37"E, 152 m;
- Babadag (forest), 44°51'58.54"N, 28°41'17.87"E, 70 m; 44°53' N, 28°53' E, 100 m; 44°49'09.03"N, 28°41'13.47"E, 140 m;
- 4 km SW Babadag, 44°51' 44"N, 28°41' 24"E, 90 m;
- Codru Monastery (dry open woodland), 44°53'N, 28°42'E, 25–30 m; 44°81474 N, 28°68818 E, 120 m; 44°48'59.31"N, 28°41'21.84"E, 120 m;
- Codru env. (seecoast), 44°49'11"N, 28°41'28"E, 140 m;
- Enisala, 44° 53'N, 28° 50'E, 10–20 m;
- Enisala (wooded pasture), 44°51'55.53"N, 28°49'53.17"E, 60 m; 44°51'39.50"N, 28°49'57.70"E, 80 m;
- Enisala (castle), 44°53'04.32"N, 28°50'11.25"E, 70 m; 44°53007 N, 28°50061 E, 80 m;
- Enisala (forest), 44°54'31.94"N, 28°51'03.60"E;
- Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea (arid grass), 44°52'59.50"N, 28°50'12.20"E, 65 m;

- Caugagia, 44°87'N, 28°65'E, 168 m;
- 2.5 km from Stejaru to NW (wooded pasture), 44°47'17.40"N, 28°31'05.10"E, 200 m;
- Stejaru env., 44°47'06"N, 28°32'23"E, 230 m;
- 1.5 km from Beidaud to SW (pasture), 44°42'07.10"N, 28°34'02.70"E, 145 m.

#### Constanța County:

- 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 44°36'54.23"N, 28°45'37.47"E, 0 m;
- Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor (wet meadow with tall vegetation) 44°37'10.23"N, 28°48'43.88"E, 0 m;
- Istria, Cetatea Histria (wet meadow with tall-herb vegetation), 44°32'44.07"N, 28°45'39.42"E, 1 m; 44°32'48.60"N, 28°45'38.40"E, 1 m; 44°32.2"N, 28°44.2"E, 5 m; 44°32'42.14"N, 28°46'02.65"E, 0 m; 44°32'40"N, 28°46'15"E, 0 m; 44°54468N, 28°76063E, 4 m;
- Istria env., Grindul Saiele, Cetatea Histria, 44°32'36.33"N, 28°46'19.83"E, 1 m;
- 9 km E of Istria, Cetatea Histria, 44°32'42.14"N, 28°46'02.65"E, 0 m;
- Vadu, Grindul Chituc (coast), 44°26'35.2"N, 28°46'50.2"E, 1 m;
- Corbu env. (seacoast), 44°22'42.9"N, 28°42'28.2"E, 11 m;
- Tariverde env., 44°33'40.2"N, 28°34'58.8"E, 62 m;
- 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 44°30'51"N, 28°12'17"E, 170 m;
- 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera "La Adam", SW end of gorge, 44°27'52"N, 28°28'17"E, 40 m; 44°27'51"N, 28°28'17"E, 50 m;
- 4.5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, 0.6 km WSW Peștera Lilieciilor, p. Târgușorul, bushy wall, 44°27'56"N, 28°28'28"E, 30 m;
- Gura Dobrogei (rockgrass), 44°27'54.58"N, 28°29'15.12"E, 65 m; 44°28'N, 28°31'E, 100 m;
- Cheia, Cheile Dobrogei (Dobrogea gorge), 44°95'N, 28°44'E, 34 m; 44°30'19.09"N, 28°25'49.91"E, 57 m;
- Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve., 44°29'25.3"N, 28°26'14.6"E, 132 m;
- Cheia, Nature Reserve, 2 km S of Cheia (steppe), 44°29'N, 28°25'E;
- Grădina env., 44°33'33.5"N, 28°26'39.1"E, 71 m;
- Palazu Mic, 44°43539 N, 28°52138 E, 24 m;
- Murfatlar, Fântânița (dry slope steppe with sparse woods), 44°16026N, 28°52138E, 25 m; 44°09'38.28" N, 28°23'26.32" E, 41 m;
- Esechioi (forest), 44°04'81"N, 27°41'07" E, 131 m;
- Esechioi (semi-dry slope steppic grassland with shrub encroachment), 44°02'21.52"N, 27°26'08.41"E, 63 m; 44°02'51.58" N, 27°24'40.33" E, 140 m;
- Esechioi, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac (semi-dry slope steppic grassland with shrub), 44°03'22.90"N, 27°24'42.00"E, 110 m;
- Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 44°16'01"N, 28°38'80"E, 44 m;
- Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 44°06348 N, 27°65113 E, 59 m; 44°04'49.75"N, 27°38'36.74"E, 30

- m; 44°04'14.51"N, 27°38'32.39"E, 30 m;
- Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest edge), 44°03'50.03"N, 27°38'41.77"E, 39 m;
- Oltina (village), 44°11'28" N, 27°66'46"E, 148 m;
- Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac (lakeside tall-herb vegetation), 44°03'53.41" N, 27°24'17.12"E, 10 m;
- Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, northward Lake Bugeac (roadside tall-herb vegetation), 44°04'42.59"N, 27°23'35.54"E, 45 m;
- Bugeac (under the evening street lights), 44°05'57.24"N, 27°25'55.73"E, 20 m;
- Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor (moufflon forest), 44°08802 N, 27°74871 E, 95 m;
- Ion Corvin (dry slope steppe with sparse woods), 44°16'27.50" N, 27°51'02.60" E, 120 m;
- 3.5 km SW of Rasova, Lacul Baciului (lake), 44°13'03"N, 27°54'40"E, 40 m;
- Cochirleni, 44°28'48"N, 28°01'17"E, 20 m; 44°28'49"N, 28°01'19"E, 41 m;
- Mangalia env., Camping Popas Zodiac, 43°51'32.933"N, 28°35'56.257"E, 2 m;
- Mangalia env., Camping Saturn, 43°49'49.454"N, 28°34'50.925"E, 2 m;
- Balta Limanu, 43°81'48"N, 28°47'73"E, 33 m;
- Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 43°80'12"N, 28°48'75" E, 24 m.

#### Abbreviations of the collectors' names:

Ada Maria ANDREI (AA), A. BULUMAC (AB), Alin CONSTANTINESCU (AC), Anneliese KONNERTH-IONESCU (AKI), A. CARASTATE (ACa), Arnold-Lucien MONTANDON (ALM), Alexandru MARINESCU (AMa), Aurora MARCU (AM), Angela PETRESCU (AP), Dr. Aurelian POPESCU-GORJ (APG), Adrian RUCĂNESCU (AR), A. STĂNESCU (AS), Atena ROȘCA (AtR), Adriana VĂRARU (AV), Cristina BAN (CB), Roberto CALDARA (RC), Cristina CALEFARIU (CC), Roman BOROVEC (RB), Cristina HOINIC (CH), Carmen IRINCU (CI), Corneliu PĂRVU (CP), C. ROMAN (CR), Cecilia ȘERBAN (CȘ), Csősz Sándor (CsS), Dorel RUȘTI (DR), Eduard FLECK (EF), Elena IORGU (EI), Elena PISICĂ (EP), FETYKÓ Kinga (FK), Gabriela ANDREI (GA), Gheorghe BOGULEANU (GB), Gabriela CHIȘAMERA (GC), Dr. GOZMÁNY László (GL), Gabriela PATRICHE (GP), Igor CEIANU (IC), Igor SIENKIEWICZ (IS), Ioana MATACHE (IM), Ion DRĂGHIA (ID), Ionela STANCIU (IoS), Iorgu PETRESCU (IP), Ionuț Șt. IORGU (IȘI), Izsák Zoltán (IZ), Jiří KRÁTKÝ (JK), Kocs Irén (KI), Kocs János (KJ), Michael KOŠTÁL (MK), KRESL Petr (KP), Liviu MOSCALIUC (LM), ? (LS), Mircea ANDREI (MA), Margareta CANTOREANU (MaC), M. BARCON (MB), Mihaela CREȚU (MC), Mariana FOALTIN (MF), MAKRANCZY György (MGy), Mihai STĂNESCU (MiS), Mihaela MIHAI (MM), Melanya STAN (MS), Matei TĂLPEANU (MT), Medeea WEINBERG (MW), Năstase RĂDULEȚ (NR), NÉDLI Judit (NJ), Nicolae GĂLDEAN (NG), Dr. Nicolae SĂVULESCU (NS), OROSZ András (OA), PODLUSSÁNY Attila (PA), Pavel FILIP (PF),

P. GHERGHEL (PG), PELIKÁN Jan (PJ), RECUERO-GIL, E. (RE), ROZNER István (RI), R. ŠKODA (RŠ), Sekerka LUKÁŠ (SL), Rodica SERAFIM (RS), ŠKODA Richard (SR), SOMAI László (SoL), Șerban PROCHEȘ (ȘP), Ștefan NEGRU (ȘN), SZÉKELY Kálmán (SzK), SZÉKELY Levente (SZL), TALLÓSI Béla (TB), Vladimir BRĂDESCU (VB), Viorel GAVRILĂ (VG), VÖRÖS Judit (VJ), Victoria RAICA (VR), Xenia PALADE (XP), Xenia SCOBIOLA (XS), Cristian SITAR (CS), DAVID Dradomir Cosmin (DDC), TEODOR Lucian Alexandru (TLA).

#### Abbreviations of the museum collections:

(Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Complexul Muzeal de Științele Naturii „Răsvan Angheluță” Galați („Răsvan ANGHELUȚĂ” Museum Complex of Natural Sciences Galați).

(Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Muzeul Național de Istorie Naturală „Grigore Antipa” București (“Grigore Antipa” National Museum of Natural History Bucharest).

(Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.) – Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum Budapest (Hungarian Museum of Natural History Budapest).

#### Results

Combining the data from the literature, the collections and the collecting activities, presently 724 species in 5 families and in 234 genera are known from the Danube-Delta and Dobruja.

While we didn't succeed collecting all the 115 species listed in the literature, we managed to collect 270 species new to the Danube-Delta and Dobruja, 50 species new to the fauna of Romania (marked by an asterisk (\*) in the species list) and 2 species new to science (the description of the species is in progress). A closer scrutiny will be needed in the case of 4 variants; the names of these appear unbolded on the species list.

The names of the species and their taxonomical classification following the Cooperative Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera Curculionoidea (ALONSO-ZARAZAGA *et al.* 2017). We were also guided by the checklist of Romanian Curculionoidea (TEODOR and ANTONIE VLAD 2007).

#### COLEOPTERA

##### CURCULIONOIDEA

##### NEMONYCHIDAE BEDEL, 1882

##### NEMONYCHINAE BEDEL, 1882

##### *Nemonyx lepturoides* (FABRICIUS, 1801)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (wooded pasture), 24–25.V.2013, leg. PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

##### ANTHRIBIDAE BILLBERG, 1820

##### ANTHRIBINAE BILLBERG, 1820

Piesocorynini VALENTINE, 1960

##### *Phaenotherium pulszkyi* J. FRIVALDSZKY, 1877

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 4.V.2009, leg. JK, 24–25.V.2013 leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

Platyrhinini IMHOFF, 1856

##### *Platyrhinus resinosus* (SCOPOLI, 1763)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Mănăstirea Cocoș, 9.VI.1973, leg. AC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA.

Platystomini PIERCE, 1916

##### *Platystomos albinus* (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 22.IX.2015, leg. KI.

Zygaenodini LACORDAIRE, 1865

##### *Dissoleucas niveirostris* (FABRICIUS, 1798)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 4.V.2009, leg. JK, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Babadag (forest), 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. TB; Constanța County: Esecchio (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

\**Noxius curtirostris* (MULSANT & REY, 1861)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Jijila, 19.VI.2019, leg. TB.

##### *Rhaphitropis marchicus* (HERBST, 1797)

*New data:* Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

URODONTINAE C. G. THOMSON, 1859

##### \**Bruchela cana* (KÜSTER, 1848) (fig. 2)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

##### \**Bruchela concolor* (FÄHRAEUS, 1839)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20–24.V.1994, leg. CP, 20.V.1997, leg. RS, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

##### *Bruchela conformis* (SUFFRIAN, 1845)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

##### *Bruchela kaszabi* (STREJČEK, 1973) (= *Urodon orientalis* STREJČEK, 1982)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 2.IV.2005, leg. CsS, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg.



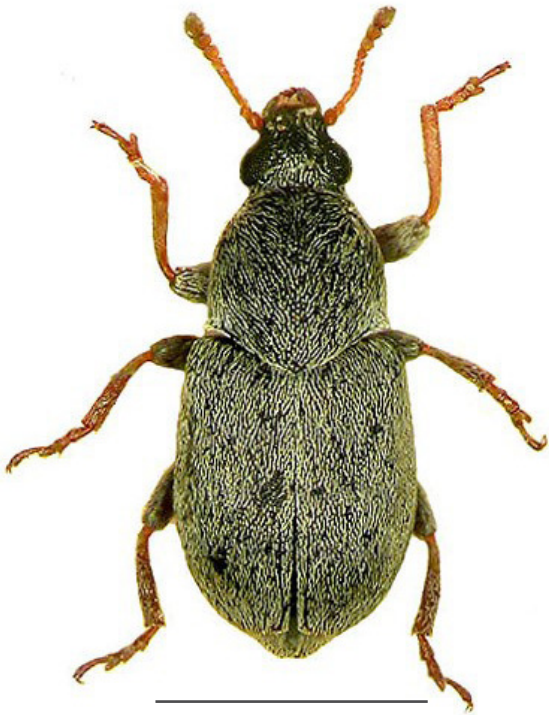


Fig. 2. *Bruchela cana* (KÜSTER, 1848). Scale bar: 1 mm.  
Photo Zoltán GyÖRGY



Fig. 3. *Bruchela parvula* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1875). Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

CsS; 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

\**Bruchela parvula* (MOTSCHULSKY, 1875) (fig. 3)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Bruchela rufipes rufipes* (OLIVIER, 1790)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 18.VII.1964, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA.

*Bruchela schusteri* (SCHILSKY, 1912)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Bruchela suturalis* (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 3.VI–7.VII.1964, leg. IS; Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. IM; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK,

SzL; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS; Hagieni, 12.VII.1964, leg. IS; Băneasa, Canaraua Feti, 20.V.1993, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

#### ATTELABIDAE BILLBERG, 1820

##### ATTELABINAE BILLBERG, 1820

Apoderini JEKEL, 1860

Apoderina JEKEL, 1860

*Apoderus coryli* (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*Attelabini* BILLBERG, 1820

*Attelabus nitens* (SCOPOLI 1763)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 07. 1950, leg. IC; Pădurea Babadag, 20.VI.1963, leg. XS, 20.VI.1965, leg. XS; M-ții Măcin, Mănăstirea Cocos, 12–17.V.1975, leg. ID (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. AR; Constanța County: Oltina, 26.VI.1956, leg. NS; Băneasa, Canaraua Feti, 29.VI.1956, leg. NS, 11.IV.1964, leg. NS, 1.V.1965, leg. XS, 18.V.1993, leg. CP; Băneasa, 28.V.1962, leg. NS, 24.V.1964, leg. XS; Comorova, 2.V.1962, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

#### RHYNCHITINAE GISTEL, 1848

Byctiscini VOSS, 1923

Byctiscina VOSS, 1923

*Byctiscus betulae* (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Valea Teilor, 22.V.1997, leg. CH; Celic Dere, 27.V.2005, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa); M-ții Măcin, Pădurea Căprioarei (150 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Deporaini VOSS, 1929

Deporaina VOSS, 1929

*Deporaus (Deporaus) betulae* (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

Rhynchitini GISTEL, 1848

*Involvulus (Teretriorhynchites) icosandriae icosandriae* (SCOPOLI, 1763) (= *caeruleus* DEGEER, 1775)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 25.V.2013, leg. KI.

*Involvulus (Teretriorhynchites) pubescens* (FABRICIUS 1775)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b

*Lasiiorhynchites (Coccygorrhynchites) sericeus* (HERBST, 1797)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Feti, 29.VI.1956, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

*Lasiiorhynchites (Nelasiiorhynchites) comatus* (GYLLENHAL, 1833) (= *olivaceus* GYLLENHAL, 1833)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

*Mecorhis (Mecorhis) ungarica* (HERBST, 1783)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 14.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Mangalia, Pădurea Comorova, 2.VI.1962, leg. APG; Mangalia, Păd. Hagieni, 5.VI.1962, leg. APG, 06. 06. 1965, leg. ȘN; Esecchio, 25.V.1962, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. RI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 25, 27.VI.2017, leg. TB.

*Mecorhis (Pseudomechoris) aethiops* (BACH, 1854)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Neocoenorrhinus (Neocoenorhinidius) interpunctatus* (STEPHENS, 1831)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 15.V.1963, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Esecchio (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA. SzL.

*Neocoenorrhinus (Neocoenorhinidius) paucillus* (GERMAR, 1823)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 16.V.1963, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 23.V.2013, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

*Neocoenorrhinus (Neocoenorrhinus) germanicus* (HERBST, 1797)

Published data: JAQUET 1900a

New data: Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Neocoenorrhinus (Schoenitemnus) minutus** (HERBST, 1797) (= *Coenorrhinus aeneovirens* MARSHAM, 1802)

Published data: NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

New data: Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

**Rhynchites (Epirhynchites) auratus** (SCOPOLI, 1763)

Published data: MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

New data: Constanța County: Murfatlar, 6.V.1951, leg. NS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 27.V.1962, leg. NS; Hagieni, 29.V.1962, leg. NS, 21.V.1965, leg. NS, 19.V.1966, leg. NS; Mangalia, Pădurea Comorova, 2.VI.1962, leg. APG; Băneasa, 15.V.1963, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

**Rhynchites (Epirhynchites) giganteus** (SCHÖNHERR, 1832)

Published data: FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

New data: Constanța County: Oltina, Păd. Ciufătu, 24.IV.1956, leg. APG; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 27.V.1962, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

**Rhynchites (Rhynchites) bacchus** (LINNÉ, 1758)

Published data: MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

New data: Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni, 19.VI.1962, leg. AtR; Băneasa, 15.V.1963, leg. NS; Hagieni, 20.V.1963, leg. NS; Băneasa, C. Fetii, 30.V.1965, XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

**Tatianaerhynchites aequatus** (LINNÉ, 1767)

Published data: FLECK 1905, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 15.V.1963, leg. IC; Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Horia, Praporgescu, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Babadag (forest), 23.V.2013, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Mangalia, Păd. Comorova, 2.VI.1962, leg. APG, 17.VI.1963, leg. NS; Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**BRENTIDAE** BILBERG, 1820

**APIONINAE** SCHÖNHERR, 1823

Apionini SCHÖNHERR, 1823

Apionina SCHÖNHERR, 1823

**Apion frumentarium** (LINNÉ, 1758) (= *miniatum* GERMAR, 1833)

Published data: MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, WAGNER 1910, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: Izvoarele, Valea râului Taița, 24.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Babadag (forest), 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Agigea, 9.VIII.1962, leg. ID; Limanu, Păd. Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

**Apion haematodes haematodes** KIRBY, 1808

(= *frumentarium* PAYKULL, 1792)

Published data: NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

Aplemonina KISSINGER, 1968

**\*Perapion (Perapion) connexum** (SCHILSKY, 1902) (fig. 4)

New data: Tulcea County: 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI.





Fig. 4. *Perapion (Perapion) connexum* (SCHILSKY, 1902).  
Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Perapion (Perapion) curtirostre*** (GERMAR, 1817)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

***Perapion (Perapion) marchicum*** (HERBST, 1797)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967

***Perapion (Perapion) violaceum violaceum*** (KIRBY, 1808)  
*Published data:* WAGNER 1910  
*New data:* Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Pseudaplemonus artemisiae*** (MORAVITZ, 1861)  
*Published data:* KIZUB and SLUTSKY 2018  
*New data:* Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 18.VII.2009, leg. MK, 20.IX.2010, leg. JK, KP.

***Pseudaplemonus externepunctatus*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1875)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

***Pseudoperapion brevirostre*** (HERBST, 1797)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Pseudostenapion simum*** (GERMAR, 1817)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Aspidapiina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990  
***Alocentron (Alocentron) curvirostre*** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Cercheză, Păd. Babadag, Fântâna Țiganului, 18.VIII.1992, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Aspidapion (Aspidapion) radiolus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)  
*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Greci (village), 7–8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Aspidapion (Aspidapion) validum*** (GERMAR, 1817)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Mănăstirea Cocoș, 26.VII.1958; Periprava, 5–8.IX.1964., leg. NS; Maliuc, Mila 26, 8.VIII.1991, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.VII.1958. leg. IS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Aspidapion (Koestlinia) aeneum*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)  
*Published data:* IENIȘTEA 1968  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Catapiina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990  
***Catapion jaffense*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1895)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (wooded pasture), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Catapion meieri*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1895)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Catapion pubescens*** (KIRBY, 1811)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, WAGNER 1910, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Esecchioi

(forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, Esehioi (semi-dry steppic grassland on loess), 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esehioi, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Catapion seniculus*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Sulina, 4.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. TB.

*Ceratapiina* ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990

***Ceratapion (Acanephodus) onopordi onopordi*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: Valea Teilor, 22.V.1997, leg. CP, CH (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Enisala (castle), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Vadu env., Grindul Chituc, 21.IX.2010, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15.IX.2016 and 17, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esehioi (semi-dry slope steppic grassland with shrub encroachment), 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 23 August, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ceratapion (Angustapion) beckeri*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1875)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910, ALTEA and OSELLA 1991, WANAT 1995

*New data:* Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Ceratapion (Angustapion) cylindricolle*** (GYLLENHAL, 1839)

*Published data:* WANAT 1995

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle) 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK, KP; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. PA; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ceratapion (Angustapion) decolor*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1875)

*Published data:* WANAT 1995

*New data:* Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Ceratapion (Angustapion) macrorrhynchum*** (Eppelsheim, 1888)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (castle) 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Ceratapion (Ceratapion) carduorum*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA.

***Ceratapion (Ceratapion) gibbirostre*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*Published data:* WANAT 1995

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ceratapion (Clementiellus) orientale*** (GERSTÄCKER, 1854)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ceratapion (Echinostroma) basicorne*** (Illiger, 1807)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Ceratapion (Echinostroma) penetrans penetrans*** (GERMAR, 1817)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902a, FLECK 1905, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 13.X.1966, leg. ȘN; Pădurea Caraorman, 24.VIII.1992, leg. AP; Pădurea Letea, 22.IX.2010, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Parcheș 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**\**Ceratapion (Echinostroma) scalptum caviceps*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1870)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Diplapion confluens*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Constanța County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI; Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Diplapion detritum*** (MULSANT & REY, 1858)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910, WANAT 1995

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Grădina env., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Amzacea, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Diplapion sareptanum*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1867)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Diplapion stolidum*** (GERMAR, 1817)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg.

FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Agigea, 25.IX.2015, leg. KI; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Omphalapion hookerorum*** (KIRBY, 1808) (= *hookeri* KIRBY, 1808)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Taphrotopium (Taphrotopium) sulcifrons*** (HERBST, 1797)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (wooded pasture), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 19.IX.2010, leg. JK, KP, 26, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI.

Ixapiina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990

***Trichopterapion holosericeum*** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 13–14.VI.1993, leg. IM; Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Horia, Praporgescu, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Babadag (forest), 25.V.2013, leg. KI, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle) 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, Greci 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Murfatlar,

Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

Kalcapiina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990

**Kalcapion pallipes** (KIRBY, 1808)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

**Kalcapion semivittatum** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910

**Melanapion (Melanapion) minimum** (HERBST, 1797)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**Squamapion atomarium** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* Montandon 1887; Fleck 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Squamapion flavimanum** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: „Dobroudja, Măcin-Greci, A. L. MONTANDON”, *flavimanum* v. *torquatum* WENCK. WAGNER det.” Coll. PA.

**Squamapion vicinum** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Constanța County: Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI.

**Taeniapion rufulum** (WENCKER, 1864)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Taeniapion urticarium urticarium** (HERBST, 1784)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. CH, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 1.V.1993, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak

Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esechioi (semi-dry slope steppic grassland with shrub encroachment), 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sălchioara, Lacul Sălchioara, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Malvapiina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990

**Malvapiion malvae** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Pseudapion fulvirostre** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Letea (forest), 12.VII.1962, leg. APG; Periprava, 15–18.VII.1964, leg. XS; Letea, C. A. Rosetii, 20.VII.1964, leg. ȘN; Maliuc, Mila 26, 7.VIII.1991, leg. IM, 8.VIII.1991, leg. IM, 9.VIII.1991, leg. RS; Dunavăț, 31.V.1996, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.



***Pseudapion rufirostre*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

Published data: JAQUET 1901, FLECK 1905, WAGNER 1910

New data: Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, , 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Rhopalapion longirostre*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

Published data: MONTANDON 1908

New data: Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Oltina, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Esehioi (forest), leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI.

Metapiina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990

\****Metapion ermischii*** (Voss, 1969) (fig. 5)

New data: Tulcea County: Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; Babadag, (forest), 2.V.2005, leg. CsS, 25.V.2013, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.VI.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Metapion oculare*** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)

Published data: WAGNER 1910, SCHUBERT 1956, ANGELOV 1976, WANAT 1992

Oxystomatina ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1990

***Cyanapion (Cyanapion) columbinum*** (GERMAR, 1817)

New data: Tulcea County: N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.



Fig. 5. *Metapion ermischii* (Voss, 1969). Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Eutrichapion (Cnemapion) gribodoi*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1896)

Published data: MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

***Eutrichapion (Eutrichapion) ervi*** (KIRBY, 1808)

New data: Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. TB.

***Eutrichapion (Eutrichapion) viciae*** (PAYKULL, 1800)

Published data: MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; WAGNER 1910; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Eutrichapion (Phalacrolobus) melancholicum*** (WENCKER, 1864)

New data: Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Eutrichapion (Psilocalymma) punctiger*** (PAYKULL, 1792)

Published data: MONTANDON 1908

New data: Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Hemitrichapion (Dimesomyops) pavidum*** (GERMAR, 1817)

*New data:* Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Holotrichapion (Apions) pisi*** (FABRICIUS, 1801)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Arsu, 5.X.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Negureni, 17.V.1994, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Ion Corvin, 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, northward Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esechioi, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. KI; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. KI; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Holotrichapion (Apions) pullum*** (GYLLENHAL, 1833)  
(= *Apion aestimatum* FAUST, 1891)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (wooded pasture), 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Parcheș, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ciucurova, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Tariverde env., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Vadu env., Grindul Chituc, 21.IX.2010, leg. JK; Cheia env.,

Cheia Nature Reserve., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera “La Adam”, SW end of gorge, 1.VI.2016, leg. MGY; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve), 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Agigea, 25.IX.2015, leg. KI; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esechioi (forest), 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ion Corvin, 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Holotrichapion (Holotrichapion) ononis*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910

***Ischnopterapion (Chlorapion) cognatum*** (HOCHHUTH, 1851)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Constanța County: Mangalia, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ischnopterapion (Chlorapion) virens*** (HERBST, 1797)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Constanța County: Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Ischnopterapion (Ischnopterapion) fallens*** (MARSEUL, 1888)

*New data:* Constanța County: Corbu env, 20.IX.2010, leg. JK.

***Ischnopterapion (Ischnopterapion) loti*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910, IENIȘTEA 1968

*New data:* Constanța County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ischnopterapion (Ischnopterapion) modestum*** (GERMAR, 1817)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin (hillside), 200



m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS.

***Mesotrichapion punctirostre*** (GYLLENHAL, 1839)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Oxystoma cracca*** (LINNÉ, 1767)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Oxystoma dimidiatum*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1897)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

***Oxystoma ochropus*** (GERMAR, 1818)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910

***Stenopterapion (Stenopterapion) intermedium*** (EPPELSHEIM, 1875)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Stenopterapion (Stenopterapion) meliloti*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Stenopterapion (Stenopterapion) tenue*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Kalâm, 5.X.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ciucurova, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. KI.

Piezotrachelina Voss, 1811

**\**Protapion angusticolle*** (GYLLENHAL, 1833) (fig. 6)

*New data:* Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.



Fig. 6. *Protapion angusticolle* GYLLENHAL, 1833. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán Csata

***Protapion apricans*** (HERBST, 1797)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887

*New data:* Tulcea County: Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Protapion assimile assimile*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. TB; Constanța County: Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Protapion dissimile*** (GERMAR, 1817)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Protapion filirostre*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* IENIȘTEA 1968

***Protapion fulvipes fulvipes*** (GEOFFROY, 1785)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; JAQUET 1902a; WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca,

24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Protapion interjectum interjectum*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1895)

*New data:* Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Protapion nigrítarse*** (KIRBY, 1808)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, WAGNER 1910

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (castle), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Protapion ononidis*** (GYLLENHAL, 1827)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Protapion schoenherri*** (BOHEMAN, 1839)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Oltina, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Protapion trifolii*** (LINNÉ, 1768)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Constanța County: Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Amzacea, 14.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Protapion varipes*** (GERMAR, 1817)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Pseudoprotapion elegantulum*** (GERMAR, 1818)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, Greci, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

NANOPHYINAE GISTEL, 1848

Corimaliini ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 1989

\****Allomalía quadrivirgata*** (COSTA, 1863) (fig. 7)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. KI; Jijila, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

\****Corimalia fausti fausti*** (REITTER, 1890) (fig. 8)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Vadu env., Grindul Chituc, 21.IX.2010, leg. JK, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Corimalia tamarisci*** (GYLLENHAL, 1838)

(= *Corimalia languida* BOHEMAN, 1845)

*Published data:* IENIȘTEA 1974, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, PROCHEȘ 1999, RADUTA 2014

***Hypophyes minutissimus*** (TOURNIER, 1868)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, PROCHEȘ 1999, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26.VI.2017, leg. KI, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Nanophyini GISTEL, 1848

***Dieckmanniellus chevrieri*** (BOHEMAN, 1845)

(= *Nanophyes helveticus* TOURNIER, 1867)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Vadu env., Grindul Chituc, 21.IX.2010, leg. JK.

***Dieckmanniellus gracilis*** (L. REDTENBACHER, 1849)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Dieckmanniellus nitidulus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1838)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887

*New data:* Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.



Fig. 7. *Allomalina quadrivirgata* (COSTA, 1863). Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Nanomimus hemisphaericus*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Nanophyes brevis brevis*** BOHEMAN, 1845

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI.

***Nanophyes marmoratus marmoratus*** (GOEZE, 1777)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Enisala (wooded pasture), 23.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**CURCULIONIDAE** LATREILLE, 1802

**BAGOINAE** C. G. THOMSON, 1859

***Bagous (Bagous) bagdatensis*** PIC, 1904 (= *wagneri* DIECKMANN, 1964)

*Published data:* HOLECOVA 1993

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK,



Fig. 8. *Corimalia fausti fausti* (REITTER, 1890). Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârau Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Bagous (Bagous) binodulus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, Păd. Letea, 23.VI.1966, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC.

***Bagous (Bagous) glabrirostris*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 3.VI.1968, leg. ID (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Bagous (Bagous) lutulentus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Bagous (Bagous) puncticollis*** BOHEMAN, 1845

*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 3.VI.1968, leg. ID (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Parcheș, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.



***Bagous (Bagous) robustus*** H. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1863

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Bagous (Bagous) subcarinatus*** GYLLENHAL, 1836

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.V.2017, leg. KI, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) argillaceus*** GYLLENHAL, 1836

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Sulina, 7.VII.1968, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; 1 km NW of Murighiol, Lacul Porculeț (lake), 7–8.VI.2008, leg. PJ; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Păd. Hagieni, 19.VI.1962, leg. AtR (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**\**Bagous (Macropelmus) claudicans*** BOHEMAN, 1845

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) collignensis*** (HERBST, 1797)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887

**\**Bagous (Macropelmus) dieckmanni*** GRATSHEV, 1993 (fig. 9)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) elegans*** (FABRICIUS, 1801)

*Published data:* IENIȘTEA 1968, KODADA and HOLECOVA 1994

***Bagous (Macropelmus) frit*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

***Bagous (Macropelmus) limosus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1827)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. TB.



Fig. 9. *Bagous (Macropelmus) dieckmanni* GRATSHEV, 1993. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Bagous (Macropelmus) longitarsis*** C. G. THOMSON, 1868

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. KI.

**\**Bagous (Macropelmus) lothari*** CALDARA & O'BRIEN, 1998

*New data:* Tulcea County: 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 8.VI.2008, leg. PJ.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) lutosus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017 leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) majzlani*** KODADA, HOLECOVÁ and BEHNE, 1992

*Published data:* KODADA and HOLECOVA 1994

***Bagous (Macropelmus) nodulosus*** GYLLENHAL, 1836

*Published data:* Fleck 1905, Teodor 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: 1 km NW of Murighiol, Lacul Porculeț (lake), 7–8.VI.2008, leg. PJ; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) rotundicollis*** BOHEMAN, 1845

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) rufimanus*** PÉRICART, 1989  
*New data:* Tulcea County: 1 km NW of Murighiol, Lacul Porculeț (lake), 7–8.VI.2008, leg. PJ.

***Bagous (Macropelmus) tempestivus*** (HERBST, 1795)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

***Bagous (Macropelmus) validus*** ROSENHAUER, 1847  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Hydronomus alismatis*** MARSHAM, 1802  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

BRACHYCERINAE BILLBERG, 1820

Brachycerini BILLBERG, 1820

Brachycerina BILLBERG, 1820

***Brachycerus foveicollis*** GYLLENHAL, 1833  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1898c, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA.

**\**Brachycerus lutosus*** GYLLENHAL, 1833  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, 23.V.2011, leg. SzK; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 10.VI.1960, leg. NS; Esecchio, 18.VI.1960, leg. NS, 25.IV.1963, leg. NS, 27.IV.1963, leg. NS, 10.V.1963, leg. NS, 11.V.1963, leg. NS; Babadag, Codru, 1.VI.1970, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa).

***Brachycerus sinuatus*** Olivier, 1807  
*Published data:* TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

Eirrhinini SCHÖNHERR, 1825

Eirrhinina SCHÖNHERR, 1825

***Bagoopsis globicollis*** (FAIRMAIRE, 1863) (= *Eirrhinus globicollis* FAIRMAIRE, 1863; = *Echinocnemus confusus* FAUST, 1887)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Icaris sparganii*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)  
*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Jijila, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK, KP.

***Lepidonotaris petax*** (C. R. SAHLBERG, 1823)  
*Published data:* PROCHEȘ 1999

***Notaris acridulus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)  
*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

***Notaris scirpi*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Sulina, 24.VII.1964, leg. ȘN, 8–9.VII.1969, leg. APG; Periprava, 28.VII.1964, leg. ȘN; Caraorman, Delta Dunării, 21–22.VII.1979, leg. APG; Maliuc, Mila 26, 7.VIII.1991, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Parcheș, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Hagieni, 30.VI.1973, leg. APG (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Thryogenes festucae*** (HERBST, 1795)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Parcheș, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Jijila, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Tournotaris bimaculata*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)  
*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

Tanysphyrini GISTEL, 1848

**\**Stenopelmus rufinasus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835 (fig. 10)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Maliuc, Mila 26, 8.VIII.1991, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI.

**\**Tanysphyrus ater*** BLATCHLEY, 1928 (= *makolskii* SMRECZYŃSKI, 1957)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 10.V.2017, leg. FK.

***Tanysphyrus lemnae*** (PAYKULL, 1792)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

CONODERINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1833

BARIDITAE SCHÖNHERR, 1836

Apostasimerini SCHÖNHERR, 1844

Zygobaridina PIERCE, 1907

***Limnobaris t-album*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* IENIȘTEA 1974  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Caraorman, 14–15.V.1992, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK.



Fig. 10. *Stenopelmus rufinasus* GYLLENHAL, 1835. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

Baridini SCHÖNHERR, 1836

Baridina SCHÖNHERR, 1836

[*Aulacobaris andalusiaca* (H. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1870)]

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a – *Living in Spain only. Incorrect identification.*

*Aulacobaris angusta angusta* (BRULLÉ, 1832)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

*Aulacobaris coerulescens coerulescens* (SCOPOLI, 1763)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 30–31. III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA. SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA. SzL; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. KI.

*Aulacobaris gudenusi* (SCHULTZE, 1901)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Constanța County: Păd. Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Aulacobaris janthina* (BOHEMAN, 1836)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. det. TLA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

*Aulacobaris cf. janthina* (BOHEMAN, 1836)

*New data:* Tulcea County: S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK.

\**Aulacobaris kiesewetteri* (FAUST, 1890)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru env., 9–10.VI.2005, leg. SL.

*Aulacobaris lepidii* (GERMAR, 1823)

*Published data:* HURMUZACHI 1904, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA. SzL.

*Aulacobaris picicornis picicornis* (MARSHAM, 1802)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM; Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS; Furnica, Rez. Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

[*Aulacobaris prasina* (BOHEMAN, 1836)]

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, FLECK 1905 – *Spread: Western Europe. Incorrect identification.*

*Aulacobaris violaceomicans violaceomicans* (A. SOLARI & F. SOLARI, 1905)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906, 1908

*Baris analis analis* (OLIVIER, 1791)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*Baris artemisiae* (PANZER, 1794)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Cerna, Parcul Național





Fig. 11. *Labiaticola despiciatus* FAUST, 1889. Scale bar: 1 mm.  
Photo Zoltán CSATA

M-ții Măcin, 26.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.V.1993, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Baris rufescens*** A. SOLARI & F. SOLARI, 1904  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906

***Baris sulcata*** (BOHEMAN, 1836)  
*Published data:* FLECK 1905 MONTANDON 1908

***Cosmobaris scolopacea*** (GERMAR, 1819)  
*Published data:* FLECK 1905, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Labiaticola atricolor*** (BOHEMAN, 1844)  
*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: 3



Fig. 12. *Labiaticola melas* BOHEMAN, 1836. Scale bar: 1 mm.  
Photo Tamás NÉMETH

km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 3–4.VI.2010, leg. PJ; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

**\**Labiaticola despiciatus*** FAUST, 1889 (fig. 11)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**\**Labiaticola melas*** (BOHEMAN, 1836) (fig. 12)  
*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, det. B. Korotyayev.

***Malvaevora timida timida*** (ROSSI, 1792)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 07. 1950., coll. IC; Maliuc, Mila 26., 8.VIII.1991, leg. IM, RS; Mănăstirea Cocoș, 24.V.2005, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Insula Popina, 9.VI.1992, leg. TLA; Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Oltina, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 23 August, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Melanobaris atramentaria** (BOHEMAN, 1836)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM; C. A. Rosetti, Deltă, 10.V.1964, leg. MW; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Melanobaris laticollis** (MARSHAM 1802)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**Melanobaris morio** (BOHEMAN, 1844)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

**Melanobaris semistriata** BOHEMAN, 1836 (= *Baris striatopunctatus* REITTER, 1895)  
*New data:* Constanța County: Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Ulobaris loricata** (BOHEMAN, 1836)  
*Published data:* NEGRU 1968  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 1.VII.1965, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

CEUTORHYNCHITAE GISTEL, 1848  
Ceutorhynchini GISTEL, 1848  
**Amalorrhynchus melanarius** (STEPHENS, 1831)  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Amalus scortillum** (HERBST, 1795) (= *haemorrhous* HERBST, 1795)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI.

**Calosirus terminatus** (HERBST, 1795)  
*New data:* Constanța County: Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

**Ceutorhynchus aeneicollis** GERMAR, 1823  
*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru env., 2009.V.4–5, leg. JK; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

**Ceutorhynchus alliariae** H. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1860  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK,

SzL; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**Ceutorhynchus assimilis** (PAYKULL, 1792)  
(= *pleurostigma* MARSHAM, 1802)  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve), 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA.

**Ceutorhynchus carinatus** GYLLENHAL, 1837  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve, 2.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera "La Adam" SW end of gorge, 28.VI.2015, leg. MGy.

**Ceutorhynchus chalybaeus** GERMAR, 1823  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Ciucurova env., 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. KI, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua

Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ceutorhynchus chlorophanus*** ROUGET, 1857

*New data:* Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Ceutorhynchus coarctatus*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve., 2.V.2009, leg. JK, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus constrictus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Ciucurova env., 4.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Ceutorhynchus contractus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 4.V.2009, leg. JK, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Esehioi (forest) 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ceutorhynchus erysimi*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, 1899b, 1902a; FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM, CB (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 4 km SW Babadag, 3.VI.2016, leg. MGy; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru

to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. MW; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; 4,5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, 0.6 km WSW Peștera Liliiecilor, p. Târğușorul, 31.V.2016, leg. MGy; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Amzacea, 14.V.2017, leg. KI; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus granulicollis*** C. G. Thomson, 1865

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus griseus*** C. N. F. Brisout de Barneville, 1869

*New data:* Tulcea County: Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Constanța County: 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera "La Adam" SW end of gorge, 28.VI.2015, leg. MGy.

***Ceutorhynchus hampei*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1869

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS;

***Ceutorhynchus hirtulus*** GERMAR, 1823

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 12.X.1966, leg. ȘN; Caraorman, 06.V.1967, leg. MW; Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 5km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera "La Adam", SW end of gorge, 1.VI.2016, leg. MGy; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația

Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera ”La Adam” SW end of gorge, 28.VI.2015, leg. MGy; 4,5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, 0,6 km WSW Peștera Liliecilor, p. Târgușorul, 28.VI.2015, leg. MGy; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus ignitus*** Germar, 1823

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996

***Ceutorhynchus inaffectatus*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve., 2.V.2009, leg. JK; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ceutorhynchus interjectus*** SCHULTZE, 1903

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 13.V.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa).

**\**Ceutorhynchus levantinus*** SCHULTZE, 1898

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

**\**Ceutorhynchus merkli*** KOROTYAEV, 2001 (fig. 13)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Constanța County: Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus nanus*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Ciucurova env., 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5



Fig. 13. *Ceutorhynchus merkli* KOROTYAEV, 2001. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak, Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ceutorhynchus nigrifulus*** SCHULTZE, 1897

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus niyazii*** HOFFMANN, 1957

*New data:* Tulcea County: W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Costinești (coast), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus obstrictus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1900b, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 24.V.2005, leg. IM; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI,



PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera “La Adam”, SW end of gorge, 1.VI.2016, leg. MGy; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014 leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014 leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera “La Adam” SW end of gorge, 28.VI.2015, leg. MGy; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ceutorhynchus pallidactylus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

(= *Ceutorrynchus quadridens* PANZER, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ,

PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera “La Adam”, SW end of gorge, 1.VI.2016, leg. MGy; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci (village), 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 2015.V.23, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; 5 km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera “La Adam” SW end of gorge, 28.VI.2015, leg. MGy; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Costinești (coast), 13.V.2017, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus parvulus*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1869

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b; FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 10–

11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA. SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus pectoralis*** WEISE, 1895

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Ceutorhynchus picitarsis*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Caraorman, 7.VII.1991, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus posthumus*** GERMAR, 1823

*New data:* Tulcea County: 5km SW Gura Dobrogei, above Peștera “La Adam”, SW end of gorge, 1.VI.2016, leg. MGy; Constanța County: Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA. SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus pulvinatus*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ceutorhynchus puncticollis*** BOHEMAN, 1845

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, Pădurea Letea, 11.V.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus pyrrhorhynchus*** MARSHAM, 1802

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Pădurea Letea, 18.V.1993, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus rapae*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*New data:* Tulcea County: Valea Teilor, 22. 05. 1997, leg. CH; Greci, Parcul Naț. M-ții Măcin, 25.V.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hagieni, 12.VII.1964, leg. IS; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry) 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Ceutorhynchus rhenanus*** (SCHULTZE, 1895)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

***Ceutorhynchus roberti*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*New data:* Tulcea County: Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

\****Ceutorhynchus scrobicollis*** NERESHEIMER & H. WAGNER, 1924 (fig. 14)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Ciucurova env., 4.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Ceutorhynchus sisymbrii*** (DIECKMANN, 1966)

*New data:* Tulcea County: W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Ceutorhynchus sophiae*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Ceutorhynchus striatellus*** SCHULTZE, 1900

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK, 3–4.VI.2010, PJ; Gura Dobrogei, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Ceutorhynchus subpilosus*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1869

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 6–7.VI.2005, leg. LS.





Fig. 14. *Ceutorhynchus scrobicollis* NERESHEIMER & H. WAGNER, 1924. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Ceutorhynchus sulcicollis* (PAYKULL, 1800)**

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus syrites* GERMAR, 1823**

*New data:* Tulcea County: S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013 leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

**\**Ceutorhynchus talickyi* KOROTYAEV, 1980**

*New data:* Tulcea County: S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Ceutorhynchus turbatus* SCHULTZE, 1903**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg.

KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014 leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. KI; Costinești (coast), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI; Amzacea, 14.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Ceutorhynchus typhae* (HERBST, 1795) (= *floralis* PAYKULL, 1792)**

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, 1899b, 1900c; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Ciucurova, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Ceutorhynchus unguicularis* C. G. THOMSON, 1871**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA.

**\**Ceutorhynchus varius* REY, 1895**

*New data:* Constanța County: Eschioi, rez. Pădurea Eschioi, 2–3.VI.2013, leg. RȘ; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Ceutorhynchus viridanus* GYLLENHAL, 1837**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Letea, 7–8.VI.1977, leg. AM (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

***Coeliastes lamii* (FABRICIUS, 1792)**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Coeliodes rana* (FABRICIUS, 1787) (= *dryados* GMELIN, 1790; = *quercus* FABRICIUS, 1787)**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Coeliodes transversealbofasciatus* (GOEZE, 1777)**

(= *cinctus* GEOFFROY, 1785; = *erythroleucos* GMELIN,

1790)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Coeliodes trifasciatus*** BACH, 1854

*New data:* Constanța County: Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve), 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA.

***Datonychus arquatus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Datonychus melanostictus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Datonychus urticae*** (BOHEMAN, 1845)

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Ethelcus denticulatus*** (SCHRANK, 1781)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014.

*New data:* Tulcea County: W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest) 7.VII.2014, leg. KI; Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Glocianus albobittatus*** (GERMAR, 1823)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Constanța County: Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Glocianus distinctus*** (C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1870)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Glocianus fennicus*** (FAUST, 1895)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Glocianus cf. polystriatus*** (SCHULTZE, 1898)

*New data:* Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1–2.VI.2008, leg. SR; 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Glocianus punctiger*** (C. R. SAHLBERG, 1835)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci,

7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Hadroplontus litura*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. KI; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Hadroplontus trimaculatus*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 15.V.1995, leg. MA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**\**Microplontus millefolii*** (SCHULTZE, 1897)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Microplontus rugulosus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI.

***Mogulones albosignatus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1837)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Mogulones asperifoliarum*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mogulones austriacus*** (H. BRISOUT DE BARNEVILLE, 1869)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Mogulones borraginis*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*New data:* Constanța County: Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mogulones crucifer*** (PALLAS, 1771)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. KI; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Mogulones diecki*** (C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1870) (= *curvistriatus* SCHULTZE, 1897)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Mogulones dimidiatus*** (I. FRIVALDSZKY, 1865)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK.

***Mogulones euphorbiae*** (C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1866)

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Mogulones geographicus*** (GOEZE, 1777)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mogulones javetii*** (GERHARDT, 1867)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Mogulones korbi*** (SCHULTZE, 1901)

*New data:* Constanța County: 3,5 km SW of Rasova, Lacul Baciului (lake), 2010.VI.1, leg. PJ.

***Mogulones raphani*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Grindul Letea, Hașmacul lui Omer, Delta Dunării, 10.VI.1991, leg. DR (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa).

***Nedyus quadrimaculatus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.05.1997, leg. CH, CP; Celic Dere, 24.05.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 10.IV.1999, leg. ȘP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Oprohinus consputus*** (GERMAR, 1823)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB,

7.VI.2018, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA;

***Oprohinus suturalis*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Parethelcus pollinarius*** (FORSTER, 1771)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Păd. Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CP; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Phrydiuchus topiarius*** (GERMAR, 1823)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

***Phrydiuchus tau*** WARNER, 1969

*New data:* Constanța County: Agigea, 20.VI.1964, leg. IC; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cheia, Nature Reserve, 2 km S of Cheia, 2–3.VI.2008, leg. PJ.

***Poophagus sisymbrii*** (FABRICIUS, 1777)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Prisistus obsoletus*** (GERMAR, 1823)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS.

***\*Ranunculiphilus (Austroceptorhynchus) italicus*** (C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1869)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Limanu env., 2.VI.2010, leg. RȘ; 1,5 km E of Cotu Văii, 3.VI.2013, leg. JP; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA.

***Ranunculiphilus (Ranunculiphilus) faeculentus*** GYLLENHAL, 1837

*New data:* Tulcea County: 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Sirocalodes depressicollis*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Stenocarus cardui*** (HERBST, 1784)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcinu, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve), 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Stenocarus ruficornis*** (STEPHENS, 1831)

*New data:* Constanța County: Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**\**Thamiocolus roubali*** DIECKMANN, 1973

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru env., 9–10.VI.2005, leg. RȘ, (compared with type); Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 3–4.VI.2010, leg. RȘ, JP.

***Thamiocolus signatus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1837)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, 1904; FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

**\**Thamiocolus sinapis*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1893)

*New data:* Tulcea County: 6 km W of Somova, 8.VI.2008, leg. PJ; M-ții Măcin, 4,5 km SE of Greci, 8–9.VI.2008, leg. SL.

***Trichosirocalus horridus*** (PANZER, 1801)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ciucurova, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Trichosirocalus troglodytes*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Zacladus asperatus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1837)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2010.IX.22, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Zacladus exiguus*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Zacladus geranii*** (PAYKULL, 1800)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b

**Mononychini** LeCONTE, 1876

***Mononychus punctumalbum*** (HERBST, 1784)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 8.V.1967, leg. XS, 9.V.1967, leg. MW, 10.V.1967, leg. MW, 2.V.1968, leg. XP, 13.V.1968, leg. XS, 15.V.1992, leg.

NG; Maliuc, Mila 26, 18–19.V.1992, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Phytobiini GISTEL, 1848

*Neophytobius granatus* (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI.

*Pelenomus waltoni* (BOHEMAN, 1843)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI.

*Phytobius leucogaster* (MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Sinoie, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

*Rhinoncus albicinctus* GYLLENHAL, 1837

*New data*: Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

*Rhinoncus bruchoides* (HERBST, 1784)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

*Rhinoncus inconspectus* (HERBST, 1795)

(= *gramineus* FABRICIUS, 1792)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, Culmea Pricopanului, 31.VII.2006, leg. EP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Rhinoncus leucostigma* (MARSHAM, 1802)

(= *pericarpus* PAYKULL, 1792)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22–23.VI.2017, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Ciucurova, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni CT, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Feti (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Feti (forest) 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 13.V.2017, leg. KI.

*Rhinoncus pericarpus* (LINNÉ, 1758) (= *castor* FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data*: RADUTA 2014

*New data*: Constanța County: Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

*Rhinoncus perpendicularis* (REICH, 1797)

*Published data*: MONTANDON 1908

*New data*: Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Scleropterini Schultze, 1902

*Homorosoma validirostre* (GYLLENHAL, 1837)

*Published data*: RADUTA 2014

*Tapinotus sellatus* (FABRICIUS, 1794)

*New data*: Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, Delta D., 7.VI.1981, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

CONODERITAE SCHÖNHERR, 1825

Coryssomerini C. G. THOMSON, 1859

*Coryssomerus capucinus* (BECK, 1817)

*Published data*: NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data*: Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

ORBITIDITAE C. G. THOMSON, 1859

Orobitidini C. G. THOMSON, 1859

*Orobitis cyanea* (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

COSSONINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1825

Cossonini SCHÖNHERR, 1825

*Cossonus (Caenocossonus) cylindricus* C. R. SAHLBERG, 1835

*New data*: Tulcea County: Caraorman, 16.VI.1969, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

*Mesites (Mesites) cunipes* BOHEMAN, 1838

*Published data*: MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*Mesites (Mesites) pallidipennis* BOHEMAN, 1838

*Published data*: PROCHEȘ 1999

Onycholipini Wollaston, 1873

*Hexarthrum exiguum* (BOHEMAN, 1838)

*Published data*: MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1968, IENIȘTEA 1974

CURCULIONINAE LATREILLE, 1802

Acentrusini ALONSO-ZARAZAGA, 2005

*Acentrus histrio* (SCHÖNHERR, 1837)

*New data*: Constanța County: Mangalia, Pădurea Comorova, 2.VI.1962, leg. APG; Hagieni, 6.VI.1965,

leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

Anthonomini C. G. THOMSON, 1859

***Anthonomus (Anthonomus) chevrolati chevrolati***  
DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1868

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

***Anthonomus (Anthonomus) incurvus*** (PANZER, 1795) (= *humeralis* PANZER, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Anthonomus (Anthonomus) pedicularius*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 15.V.1963, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Esecchio (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Anthonomus (Anthonomus) pomorum*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Anthonomus (Anthonomus) rubi*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării-G. Babarada-Șontea, 30.VII.2004, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Olguța, 11.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Sarichioi, 16.07.2009, leg. EI (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Anthonomus (Anthonomidius) rubripes***  
(GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 23–27.V.1961, leg. MW; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Anthonomus ulmi*** (DEGEER, 1775)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esecchio (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg.

FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Bradybatus (Bradybatus) creutzeri*** GERMAR, 1823

*Published data:* NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA.

***Bradybatus (Bradybatus) seriesetosus*** PETRI, 1912

*New data:* Tulcea County: Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Bradybatus (Bradybatus) tomentosus*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1892

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

Cionini SCHÖNHERR, 1825

***Cionus clairvillei*** BOHEMAN, 1838

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci (400 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. GP; Cheile Dobrogei (170–200 m), 14.VI.2004, leg. GP; M-ții Măcin, Drumul Vinului, 30.VIII.2007, leg. CI; M-ții Măcin, Creasta Cardonului, 30.VIII.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Cionus hortulanus*** (GEOFFROY, 1785)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Mănăstirea Cocoș, 10.VI.1973, leg. AC; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM; Mănăstirea Cocoș, 24.V.2005, leg. CC (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ,



PA, TB; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hagieni, 29.V.1963, leg. NS; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (semi-dry slope steppic grassland with shrub encroachment), 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Cionus olens*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Cionus olivieri*** ROSENSCHÖLD, 1838

*Published data:* HURMUZACHI 1904, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1968, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci (400 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. GP; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (300 m), 21.VI.2004, leg. AR; M-ții Măcin, Drumul Vinului, 30.VIII.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Pădurea Letea, 20.VII.1966, leg. ȘN; C. A. Rosetti, Pădurea Letea, Delta Dunării, 26.V.1980, leg. APG; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Tuzla, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA.

***Cionus pulverosus pulverosus*** GUÉRIN-MÉNEVILLE, 1838

*New data:* Tulcea County: Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Cionus thapsus thapsus*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905  
*New data:* Tulcea County: N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Cionus tuberculatus*** (SCOPOLI, 1793)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Cleopus pulchellus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

***Cleopus solani*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*New data:* Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Stereonychus fraxini*** (DEGEER, 1775)

*Published data:* NEGRU 1968

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 08.V.1964, leg. XS; C. A. Rosetti, Delta Dunării, 08.VI.1981, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Curculionini*** LATREILLE, 1802

***Archariina*** PELSUE & O'BRIEN, 2011

***Archarius (Archarius) pyrrhoceras*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 1.VII.1950. (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 10.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Curculionina*** LATREILLE, 1802

***Curculio (Curculio) elephas*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*Published data:* TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Canaraua Fetei, 17.X.1992, leg. SzL; M-ții Măcin, Izvorul lui Moș Kalâm, 05.IX.2005, leg. CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

***Curculio (Curculio) glandium*** MARSHAM, 1802

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Vf. Țuțuiatu (400 m), 26.V.2006, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R.

ANGHELUȚĂ); Revărsarea, 23.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Podișul Babadagului, 2007.V.17, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. KI; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Curculio (Curculio) nucum*** LINNÉ, 1758

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; TEODOR 1993; RADUTA 2014

***Curculio (Curculio) pellitus*** (BOHEMAN, 1843)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Podișul Babadagului, 17.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Horia-Praporgescu, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA.

***Curculio (Curculio) propinquus*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1868)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 17.X.1992, leg. SzL (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Constanța County: Pădurea Băneasa, 17.IX.1964, leg. ȘN; Oltina, Canaraua Fetii, 26–27.IX.1978, leg. APG; Mangalia, Pădurea Hagieni, 28.IX.1978, leg. APG (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Curculio (Curculio) venosus venosus*** (GRAVENHORST, 1807)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Podișul Babadagului, 17.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Curculio (Curculio) villosus*** FABRICIUS, 1781

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

Ellescini C. G. THOMSON, 1859

*Dorytomina* BEDEL, 1886

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) filirostris*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data:* Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI;

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) hirtipennis*** BEDEL, 1884

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 23.VI.2003, leg. TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) ictor*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) longimanus*** FORSTER, 1771

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Constanța County: Hagieni, 2.V.1993, leg. CP; Pădurea Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CP, 22.V.1993, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) melanophthalmus*** (PAYKULL, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) minutus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Dorytomus nebulosus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) puberulus*** (BOHEMAN, 1843)

*New data:* Constanța County: Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) suratus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1906; FLECK 1905

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) taeniatus*** (FABRICIUS, 1781)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

***Dorytomus (Dorytomus) tremulae*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

Ellescina C. G. THOMSON, 1859

***Ellescus infirmus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

Mecinini GISTEL, 1848

***Cleopomiarus graminis*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni,

16.VII.1997, leg. AV; Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. IoS, CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Gymnetron aper*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1892  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 22.VI.1963, leg. IS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Esecchioii (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Gymnetron melanarium*** (GERMAR, 1821)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI.

***Gymnetron niloticum*** KIRSCH, 1881 (= *furcatum* DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1892)  
*Published data:* (CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. KI; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Gymnetron rostellum*** (HERBST, 1795)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31. III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Gymnetron rotundicolle*** GYLLENHAL, 1838  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru env., 4–5.V.2009, leg. JK; Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5. VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Gymnetron stimulosum*** (GERMAR, 1821)  
*Published data:* (CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru Monastery,

30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 1.IV.2017, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***\*Gymnetron tibiellum*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1900  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Gymnetron veronicae*** (GERMAR, 1821)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Gymnetron villosulum*** GYLLENHAL, 1838  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Olguța, 11.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mecinus circulatus*** (MARSHAM, 1802)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Mecinus ictericus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1838)  
*New data:* Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK, 20–22.IX.2010, leg. JK; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mecinus janthiniformis*** TOŠEVSKI & CALDARA, 2011  
*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 8.VI.1981, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru Monastery 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Mecinus janthinus*** GERMAR, 1821  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL,

3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mecinus labilis*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Codru Monastery 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mecinus pascuorum*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (forest), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA;

Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. PA.

***Mecinus pirazzolii*** (STIERLIN, 1867)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1968, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014, CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 20–22.IX.2010, leg. JK, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Mecinus pyraster*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Pădurea Comorova, 3.VIII.1992, leg. AS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Mecinus simus*** (MULSANT & REY, 1859)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

***Miarus campanulae*** (LINNÉ, 1767)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Constanța County: Hagieni, 17–22.VII.1997, leg. CP, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**\**Miarus hellenicus*** DIECKMANN, 1978

*New data:* Constanța County: Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**\**Miarus solarii*** SMRECZYŃSKI, 1957

*New data:* Constanța County: Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Rhinusa antirrhini*** (PAYKULL, 1800)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, PERJU and PĂLĂGEȘIU 1986, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA

2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Babadag (forest), 24–26.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Rhinusa asellus*** (GRAVENHORST, 1807)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (300–370 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Luncavița, Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 24.V.2005, leg. MS; Periprava, Păd. Letea, 23.VI.1966, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA)–Caraorman, 14.V.1992, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Hagieni, 4.VI.1964, leg. NS; Târgușor, 8.VII.1992, leg. RS; Furnica, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Rhinusa bipustulata*** (ROSSI, 1792)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa); Constanța County: Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Rhinusa collina*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Rhinusa florum*** (RÜBSAAMEN, 1895) (= *Gymnetron smreczynskii* FREMUTH, 1972)

*Published data:* CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ,

PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Rhinusa linariae*** (PANZER, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 10.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Rhinusa neta*** (GERMAR, 1821)

*Published data:* HURMUZACHI 1904

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 18.IX.2010, leg. JK; Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Rhinusa tetra*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887; HURMUZACHI 1904; FELCK 1905; NEGRU 1957, 1968; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; PERJU and PĂLĂGEȘIU 1986; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (300–370 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. IM; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. CB, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017,



leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (forest), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

Rhamphini RAFINESQUE, 1815

Rhamphina RAFINESQUE, 1815

*Isochnus sequensi* (STIERLIN, 1894) (= *populi* FABRICIUS, 1792; = *populicola* SILFVERBERG, 1977)

*New data*: Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950 (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Orchestes (Alyctus) testaceus* (O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Periprava, Deltă, 08.V.1964, leg. MW; Periprava, Păd. Letea, 23.VI.1966, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI.

*Orchestes (Orchestes) betuleti* (PANZER, 1795)

(= *rufus* SCHRANK, 1781)

*Published data*: (FLECK 1905)

*Orchestes (Orchestes) erythropus* (GERMAR, 1821)

(= *Orchestes erythropus tricolor* KIESENWETTER, 1852)

*Published data*: MONTANDON 1908

*Orchestes (Orchestes) hortorum* FABRICIUS, 1792

(= *avellanae* DONOVAN, 1797; *signifer* (CREUTZER, 1799)

*New data*: Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, Păd. Letea, 11.V.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

*Orchestes (Orchestes) hungaricus* (HAJÓSS, 1938)

*Published data*: TEODOR and MANOLE 1996

*Orchestes (Orchestes) pilosus* (FABRICIUS, 1781)

*Published data*: MONTANDON 1908

*New data*: Tulcea County: Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag, (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

*Orchestes (Orchestes) quercus* (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data*: IENIȘTEA 1974

*New data*: Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

*Orchestes (Orchestes) subfasciatus* GYLLENHAL, 1835

*Published data*: DRĂGHIA 1972

*Pseudorchestes cinereus* (FÄHAEUS, 1843)

*Published data*: JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*Pseudorchestes michalki* (DIECKMANN, 1963)

*Published data*: DIECKMANN 1963

*Pseudorchestes pratensis* (GERMAR, 1821)

*Published data*: NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data*: Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

*Pseudorchestes smreczynskii* (DIECKMANN, 1958)

*New data*: Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

*Rhamphus oxyacanthae* (MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data*: Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

*Rhamphus pulicarius* (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data*: FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967

*Rhamphus subaeneus* (ILLIGER, 1807)

*New data*: Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

*Tachyerges salicis* (LINNÉ 1758)

*Published data*: DRĂGHIA 1972

*New data*: Tulcea County: Tulcea, 26.VII.1959, leg. GL (Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.) – M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Smicronychini SEIDLITZ, 1891

*Sharpia soluta* FAUST, 1885

*Published data*: ZUMPT 1935, OSELLA and DI MARCO 1993

*New data*: Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hagieni, 7.VI.1965, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL;

Esechioii (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Smicronyx coecus*** (REICH, 1797)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Smicronyx jungermanniae*** (REICH, 1797)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Enisala (castle), 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sălcișoara, Lacul Sălcișoara, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Grădina env., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Esechioii (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Smicronyx reichii*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Esechioii (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Gura Dobrogei, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Smicronyx smreczynskii*** F. SOLARI, 1952

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Esechioii (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Smicronyx (Smicronyx) swertiae*** Voss, 1953

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 10.V.1964, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 24–

25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Smicronyx syriacus*** FAUST, 1887 (= *brevicornis* F. SOLARI, 1952)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

Styphlini JEKEL, 1861

***Paraphilernus bilunulatus*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1870)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 22.IX.2010, leg. JK; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI.

**\**Philernus ponticus*** KOROTYAEV, 1979 (fig. 15)

*New data:* Constanța County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Pseudostyphlus pillumus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1835)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Tychiini C. G. THOMSON, 1859

Lignyodina BEDEL, 1884

***Lignyodes enucleator*** (PANZER, 1798)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Tulcea, 16.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Oltina, Pădurea Râzoarele (forest), 7.VII.2014, , leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

Tychiina C. G. THOMSON, 1859

***Sibinia (Dichotychius) beckeri*** (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1873)

*New data:* Constanța County: Vadu env., Grindul Chituc, 21.IX.2010, leg. JK.

***Sibinia (Dichotychius) simulans*** CALDARA & KARASYOV, 1995

*Published data:* CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018

*New data:* Constanța County: Cetatea Histria, pr. Năvodari, 18.VII.2009, leg. MK; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.



Fig. 15. *Philernus ponticus* KOROTYAEV, 1979 . Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Tamás NÉMETH



Fig. 16. *Sibinia (Sibinia) femoralis* GERMAR, 1824. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Sibinia (Dichotychius) sodalis* GERMAR, 1823**

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) attalica* GYLLENHAL, 1835**

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, Deltă, 12.V.1964, leg. MW; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI.

**\**Sibinia (Sibinia) femoralis* GERMAR, 1823 (fig. 16)**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) pellucens* (SCOPOLI, 1772)**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Mangalia, Pădurea Comorova, 30.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii

(quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) phalerata* (GYLLENHAL, 1835)**

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 22.VI.1963, leg. IS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala (castle), 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 10.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve, 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. KI; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) subelliptica* (DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1873)**

*New data:* Constanța County: Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) tibialis* GYLLENHAL, 1835**

*Published data:* PERJU and TEODOR 1998

*New data:* Constanța County: Agigea, 30.VII.1992, leg. AS; Rezervația Agigea, 18.VII.2003, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) unicolor* FÄHRAEUS, 1843**

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie,

23.VI.2019, leg. KI.

**\**Sibinia (Sibinia) variata*** GYLLENHAL, 1835

*New data:* Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) viscaria*** (LINNÉ, 1760)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Sibinia (Sibinia) vittata*** GERMAR, 1823

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 15.VI.1964, leg. XS; Agigea, 23.VI.1964, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) astragali*** BECKER, 1862

*Published data:* CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI.

***Tychius (Tychius) aureolus*** KIESENWETTER, 1852

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Oltina (village), 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Tychius (Tychius) balcanicus*** CALDARA, 1990

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisalai (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014,

leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) beckeri*** TOURNIER, 1874

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. KI, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Tychius (Tychius) brevisculus*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1873

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (forest), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Tychius (Tychius) caldarai*** DIECKMANN, 1986

*New data:* Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Tychius (Tychius) cuprifer*** (PANZER, 1799)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Tychius (Tychius) flavus*** BECKER, 1864

*Published data:* IONESCU, MITRU and ȚURCA 1963, IONESCU, TOMOROGA and ȚURCA 1967

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 13–14.VI.1993, leg. IM; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Constanța County: Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) grenieri*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1862

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Tychius (Tychius) junceus*** (REICH, 1797)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (forest), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Tychius (Tychius) kulzeri*** PENECKE, 1934

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Tychius (Tychius) longulus*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1873

*Published data:* CALDARA and PODLUSSÁNY 2018

*New data:* Constanța County: Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Tychius (Tychius) medicaginis*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1863

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1906

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI,

PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Oltina (village), 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) meliloti*** STEPHENS, 1831

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Tuzla, 1.VIII.1992, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**\**Tychius (Tychius) ochraceus*** TOURNIER, 1873 (fig. 17)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg.



KI, OA, PA, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, PA, TB.

***Tychius (Tychius) picirostris*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*Published data:* Teodor and Manole 1996, Raduta 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Tychius (Tychius) polylineatus*** (GERMAR, 1823)

*New data:* Tulcea County: S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, Culmea Cardonului, 19.V.2017, leg. CS, TLA.

***Tychius (Tychius) pumilus*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1863

*New data:* Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Tychius (Tychius) quinquepunctatus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 15–16.V.1963, leg. IC; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH, 24.V.1997, leg. CP, 27.V.2005, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.VII.1958, leg. IS; Agigea, 20.VI.1960, leg. MW; Băneasa, 30.V.1965, leg. MW; Negurenii, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Oltina (village), 8.VII.2014, leg. KI; Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015 leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) rufipennis*** C. N. F. BRISOUT de BARNEVILLE, 1863

*New data:* Tulcea County: 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Tychius (Tychius) russicus*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES,

1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) schneideri*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 2005. VI.2, leg. CsS.

***Tychius (Tychius) sharpi*** TOURNIER, 1874

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Tychius (Tychius) squamulatus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887; JAQUET 1899b, 1900a; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Tychius (Tychius) stephensi*** SCHÖNHERR, 1835

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Constanța County: Agigea, 9.VIII.1962, leg. ID (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**\**Tychius (Tychius) subsulcatus*** TOURNIER, 1874 (fig. 18)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013 leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Tychius (Tychius) tibialis*** BOHEMAN, 1843

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.05.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.



Fig. 17. *Tychius (Tychius) ochraceus* TOURNIER, 1873. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA



Fig. 18. *Tychius (Tychius) subsulcatus* TOURNIER, 1874. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Tychius (Tychius) trivialis* BOHEMAN, 1843**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

CYCLOMINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1826

Hipporhinini LACORDAIRE, 1863

***Gronops (Asperogronops) sulcatus* BOHEMAN, 1842**

*Published data:* PROCHEȘ 1999

*New data:* Constanța County: Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. PA.

***Entomoderus (Byrsopidius) deformis* (REICHE, 1858)**

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b, FLECK 1905, OSELLA and MAGNANO 1984, PROCHEȘ 1999

***Entomoderus (Byrsopidius) geticus* (OSELLA, 1973)**

*Published data:* OSELLA, 1973

***Entomoderus (Byrsopidius) phrygius* (K. DANIEL & J. DANIEL, 1903)**

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906, 1908; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: „Babadag, Dobrutscha, Breit”; „Dobrudja, Măcin”, leg. ALM; „Dobrudja, Măcin-Iglitea”, leg. ALM (Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.).

RHYNCHOPHORINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1833

Dryophthorini SCHÖNHERR, 1825

***Dryophthorus corticalis* (PAYKULL, 1792)**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 16.VI.1969,

leg. ȘN, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

Rhynchophorini SCHÖNHERR, 1833

Litosomina LACORDAIRE, 1865

***Sitophilus granarius* (LINNÉ, 1758)**

*Published data:* JAQUET 1898c; FLECK 1905; NEGRU 1957, 1968; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

***Sitophilus oryzae* (LINNÉ, 1763)**

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Valu lui Traian, 16.VII.1955, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Sitophilus zeamais* MOTSCHULSKY, 1855**

*Published data:* PANIN 1951

*New data:* Tulcea County: 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

Sphenophorina Lacordaire, 1865

***Sphaenophorus abbreviatus* (FABRICIUS, 1787)**

*Published data:* FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1908; NEGRU 1957, 1968; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 7.X.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 19.V.1994, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26.VI.2017, leg. TB, 21.VI.2019, leg. TB.

***Sphaenophorus piceus* (PALLAS, 1771)**

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, NEGRU 1968,

TEODOR 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosettii, VII.1950, leg. IC; Babadag, 29.VI.1956, leg. XS; Periprava, 23.VI.1962, leg. NS, 18.VII.1964, leg. XS, 2.VII.1965, leg. ȘN; Sarinasuf, 24.VI.1962, leg. XS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 11.VI.1964, leg. NS; C. A. Rosetti, Delta Dunării, 3.VI.1981, leg. XS; Letea, 14.VII.1981, leg. AB; Caraorman, 26.VI.1991, leg. IP, GA; Enisala, 28.VI.1991, leg. GA (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa); Constanța County: Mangalia, 13.VI.1948, leg. XS; Hagieni, 29.V.1963, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Sinoie, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Sphaenophorus striatopunctatus*** (GOEZE, 1777)

*Published data:* TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 24.V.2005, leg. MS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

ENTIMINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1823

Brachyderini SCHÖNHERR, 1826

***Strophomorphus porcellus*** (SCHÖNHERR, 1832)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI.

Byrsopagini LACORDAIRE, 1863

***Graptus kaufmanni*** STIERLIN, 1884

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, X.1951, leg. NS; Agigea, 29.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Graptus triguttatus*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Revărsarea, 23.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hagieni, 29.V.1963, leg. NS; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

*No data in Alonso-Zarazaga et al. 2017 for Romania, although this species has many reports from various regions of Romania.*

***Tropiphorus elevatus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Tropiphorus micans*** BOHEMAN, 1842

*New data:* Tulcea County: NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK.

Cyphicerini LACORDAIRE, 1863

Mylacorrhinina REITTER, 1913

\****Ptochus (Ptochus) porcellus*** BOHEMAN, 1834 (fig. 19)

*New data:* Constanța County: – Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. TB, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Geonemini GISTEL, 1848

***Barynotus montandoni*** PIC, 1899

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

Myorhinini MARSEUL, 1863

***Apsis albolineata*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, 1899c, 1902b; FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1908; IENIȘTEA 1968; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 22.VI.1963, leg. IS; C. A. Rosetti, Deltă, 10.V.1964, leg. MW, 10.V.1964, leg. XS, 11.V.1964, leg. MW; Rosetti, Pădurea Letea, 12.V.1964, leg. XS; Periprava, Letea, 13.V.1964, leg. XS; Caraorman, 31.V.1968, leg. MW, 03.VI.1968, leg. ID; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. CB, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Dealul Tașburun, 2.V.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 14.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM; Agigea, 22.VI.1964, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria, Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Omiini Shuckard, 1840

***Amicromias sp. nov.*** (det. YUNAKOV), the description of this species is in progress.

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Eurospalmus sp. nov.***, the description of this species is in progress.

(assimilated in/with? *Brachysomus polonicus* and *B. podolicus* sp.?) (det. YUNAKOV)

*New data:* Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Eurospalmus (Eurospalmus) breiti*** (FORMÁNEK, 1909)

*Published data:* YUNAKOV and NADEIN 2006

*New data:* Tulcea County: „Klst. Kokos Dobrutscha, Breit” (Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.) M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI.



Fig. 19. *Ptochus (Ptochus) porcellus* BOHEMAN, 1834. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Omius globulus*** (BOHEMAN, 1842)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 8.V.1964, leg. XS, 8.V.1964, leg. MW, 9.V.1964, leg. XS, 13.V.1964, leg. XS; Pădurea Letea, Deltă, 9.V.1964, leg. IS; C. A. Rosetti, Pădurea Letea, 11.V.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

**\**Omius murinus*** (BOHEMAN, 1842)

*New data:* Constanța County: Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Omius puberulus*** BOHEMAN, 1834 (= *Mylacus rotundatus* FABRICIUS 1792)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Babadag (forest), 2005.VI.2, leg. CsS, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14. 05. 1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 13.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Costinești (coast), 13.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Omius seminulum*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* TEODOR 1993

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.06.1993, leg. TLA; Dealul Tașburun, 2.V.1993, leg. TLA.

Otiiorhynchini Schönherr, 1826

***Dodecastichus contractus*** (STIERLIN, 1861)

*New data:* Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni, 10.VI.1975, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Otiiorhynchus (Arammichnus) hystrix*** GYLLENHAL, 1834 (= *mandibularis* W. REDTENBACHER, 1842)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru env., 23.IX.2010, leg. JK; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Agigea, 20.IX.1964, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Corbu env., 20.IX.2010, leg. JK; Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 22.IX.2010, leg. JK; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Otiiorhynchus (Aranihus) ligneus ligneus*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887

***Otiiorhynchus (Choilisanus) balcanicus*** STIERLIN, 1861

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Otiiorhynchus (Choilisanus) brunneus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 10.V.1992, leg. TLA, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, leg. TLA; Codru env., 23.IX.2010, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Agigea, 7–10. VIII.1962, leg. ID, 26.VII.1963, leg. ȘN, 30.VIII.1963, leg. AtR, 3.IX.1963, leg. ȘN, 20.IX.1964, leg. ȘN,



27.VII.1965, leg. ȘN; Hagieni, 28.VIII.1964, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Mangalia, leg. ALM (Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK, 18.IX.2010, leg. JK; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Otiorrhynchus (Choilisanus) pelliceus** BOHEMAN, 1842

*Published data:* NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

**Otiorrhynchus (Choilisanus) raucus** (FABRICIUS, 1777)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 22–24. 05. 1997, leg. RS, CH, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest) 15–17.IX.2016, leg. TB;

**Otiorrhynchus (Choilisanus) velutinus** GERMAR, 1823

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; JAQUET 1898; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Constanța County: Rezervația Naturală Agigea, 17.VII.2003, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Otiorrhynchus (Crataegodes) crataegi** GERMAR, 1823

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esecchioi, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Otiorrhynchus (Cryphiphorus) ligustici** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Codru, 25.V.1975, leg. NS; Măcin, leg. ALM; Pădurea Babadag, 20.VI.1963, leg. XS; Celic Dere, 22–24.V.1997, leg. RS, CH; Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Mangalia, leg. ALM; Murfatlar, 6.V.1951, leg. NS; Dumbrăveni, 23.V.1965, leg. NS; Pădurea Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. XS, 20.VII.1997, leg. MiS; Esecchioi, 10–14.V.1963, leg. NS, 30.V.1981, leg. NS, 2–5.V.1981, leg. NS, 26–29.V.1982, leg. NS; Agigea, 15.VI.1964, leg. XS; Băneasa, 9.VI.1981, leg. NS, 30.V.1982, leg. NS; Limanu, Pădurea Hagieni, 11.VII.1992, leg. RS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 18.V.1993, leg. CP, 23.VII.1993, leg. GA, 19.V.1994, leg. GA; Negureni, Pădurea Negureni, 18.V.1993, leg. CP; Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CH; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP, 12–14.V.1995, leg. GA, MA; Canton Silvic Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Otiorrhynchus (Otiorrhynchus) multipunctatus** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; JAQUET 1900b; FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin-Țuțuiatu (450 m), 18.VI.2005, leg. AR (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 9.V.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Otiorrhynchus (Pendragon) merklII** STIERLIN, 1880

*Published data:* Fleck 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

**Otiorrhynchus (Pendragon) ovatus ovatus** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996

*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 19.VII.1960, leg. IS, 23.IX.1967, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA)



– Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Constanța County: Agigea, 1.VII.1977, leg. GA, 1.VII.1977, leg. APG, 4.VII.1977, leg. GA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

**Otiorrhynchus (Pliadonus) frater** STIERLIN, 1861

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

**Otiorrhynchus (Podoropelmus) albidus** STIERLIN, 1861

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin-Valea lui Arsu, 6.VI.2005, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, X.1951, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve), 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetei (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esechioi, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Cobadin, 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Otiorrhynchus (Podoropelmus) cf. fullo** (SCHRANK, 1781)

*New data:* Constanța County: Esechioi, Lacul Bugeacului, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Otiorrhynchus (Podoropelmus) fullo** (SCHRANK, 1781)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 14.V.1995, leg. MA; Negurenii, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetei (forest), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Otiorrhynchus (Podoropelmus) rotundus** MARSEUL,

1872 (= *smreczynskii* CMOLUCH, 1968)

*Published data:* Bialooki 2007

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 13.IX.2016, leg. TB; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. KI.

**[Otiorrhynchus (Prilisvanus) opulentus** GERMAR, 1836]

*Published data:* FLECK 1905 – *Living in the Carpathians only. Incorrect identification.*

**Otiorrhynchus (Prodeminus) maxillosus** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* JAQUET 1898, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

**Otiorrhynchus (Pseudocryphiphorus) chrysostictus**

GYLLENHAL, 1834 (= *conspersus* (HERBST, 1795))

*Published data:* Montandon 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. TB; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Esechioi, 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**\*Otiorrhynchus (Pseudocryphiphorus) zebei** STIERLIN, 1861 (fig. 20)

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Otiorrhynchus (Zustalestus) rugosostriatus** (GOEZE, 1777)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 9.V.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag, (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 13.IX.2016, leg. TB; Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hagieni, 25.X.1965, leg. ȘN, 26–29.X.1965, leg. ID (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Esecchio, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Parameira (Stierlinia) setosa** SEIDLITZ, 1868

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906, 1908; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; MAGNANO and OSELLA 1971; OSELLA and MAGNANO 1984; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala (castle), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK, 18.IX.2010, leg. JK; Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2010.IX.22, leg. JK.

**Stomodes gyrosicollis** BOHEMAN, 1842

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 7.VI.2018, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Stomodes puncticollis puncticollis** TOURNIER, 1864

*Published data:* OSELLA and MAGNANO 1984

**Stomodes rotundicollis** J. FRIVALDSZKY, 1880

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

**Stomodes tolutarius** SCHÖNHERR, 1826

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

Peritelini LACORDAIRE, 1863

**Peritelus familiaris** BOHEMAN, 1834

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, 1899b, 1902b; FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1908; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; NEGRU 1968; IENIȘTEA 1968, 1974; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, Deltă, 12.V.1961, leg. MW, 12.V.1964, leg. MW, 8–9.



Fig. 20. *Otiorrhynchus (Pseudocryphiphorus) zebei* STIERLIN, 1861. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

VI.1981, leg. CP; C. A. Rosetti, Pădurea Letea, 9.V.1964, leg. IS, 10.V.1964, leg. XS, MW, 11.V.1964, leg. MW, 11.V.1964, 12.V.1964, leg. XS, 09.V.1965, leg. IS, 5.VI.1979., 26.V.1980, leg. APG, 4.V.2012, leg. IȘI; Periprava, 9.V.1964, leg. MW, 13.V.1964, leg. XS, 16.IV.1966, leg. ID; Letea, 04.VII.1965; Caraorman, 6.V.1967, leg. MW, 9.V.1967, leg. XS, 12.V.1967, leg. MW, 17.VI.1967, leg. ȘN, 11.VI.1969, leg. MW, 15.VI.1969, leg. ȘN, 25.VI.1991, leg. NG, 26.VI.1991, leg. GA, 15.V.1992, leg. NG; Jurilovca, Pădurea 6 Martie, 10.V.1992, leg. NR; Sfântu Gheorghe, Delta Dunării, 14.V.1992; Hașmacul lui Omer, Delta Dunării, 19–20.VI.1993, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Agigea, 15.VI.1964, leg. XS, 22.VI.1964, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa).

**[Peritelus sphaeroides** GERMAR, 1823]

*Published data:* NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, IENIȘTEA 1974, RADUTA 2014 – *Spread: Western Europe. Incorrect identification.*

**[Pseudomeira rudis** (BOHEMAN, 1842)]

*Published data:* FLECK 1906 – *Living in Italy only. Incorrect identification.*

Phyllobiini SCHÖNHERR, 1826

**\*Argoptochus (Argoptochus) markovensis** ANGELOV, 1987 (fig. 21)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL;



Fig. 21. *Argoptochus (Argoptochus) markovenssis* ANGELOV, 1987. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Oedecnemidius varius*** (BRULLÉ, 1832) (= *Phyllobius pictus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906, 1908; TEODOR 1993; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950, coll. IC; Babadag, Visterna, 12.IV.1960., 12.IV.1961, 15.IV.1963, 17.IV.1963, leg. IC; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag, (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2017, leg. CS; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, Culmea Cardonului, 19.V.2017, leg. CS; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Neptun-Olimp, Pădurea Comorova, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Phyllobius (Dieletus) argentatus argentatus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 12.IV.1961, coll. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Nifon,

pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB.

***Phyllobius (Ectomogaster) fulvago*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Phyllobius (Metaphyllobius) pomaceus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, 10.V.2011, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Negureni, Pădurea Negureni, 18.V.1993, leg. CP, AP; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 19.V.1993, leg. MB, CH, 20.V.1993, leg. CP, 19.V.1994, leg. MA; Canton Silvic Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13.V.1995, leg. CP; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 12.V.1995, leg. CP, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Phyllobius (Nemoicus) oblongus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.V.1993, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Esehioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Phyllobius (Phyllobius) betulinus betulinus*** (BECHSTEIN & SCHARFENBERG, 1805)

*New data:* Constanța County: Mangalia, Pădurea Comorova, 30.V.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Phyllobius (Phyllobius) pyri*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (300 m), 21.VI.2004, leg. AR (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Babadag, Valea Caugagie, 17.V.1963,

leg. IC; Chilia Veche, Deltă, 7.V.1964, leg. XS; Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 26.IV.2012, leg. KI; Horia-Praporgescu, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 3. IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3. IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Phyllobius (Phyllobius) seladonius*** BRULLÉ, 1832

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Plopișor, 15.VI.2005, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Pădurea Ciucurova, 22.V.1997, leg. RS; Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. CP; Luncavița, Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 24.V.2005, leg. MS; Niculițel, Mănăstirea Cocoș, 24.V.2005, leg. IM; Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag, (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Podisul Babadagului, 2007.V.17, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag, (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Phyllobius (Phyllobius) thalassinus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Phyllobius (Plagiatus) pallidus*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

(= *incanus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna,

16.V.1963, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Phyllobius (Pterygorrhynchus) contemptus*** SCHÖNHERR, 1832

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Pseudomylocerus sinuatus*** (FABRICIUS, 1801)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25.VI.2017, leg. TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Polydrusini SCHÖNHERR, 1823

***Liophloeus (Liophloeodes) lentus*** GERMAR, 1823

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906

***Liophloeus (Liophloeus) tessulatus*** (O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Polydrusus (Chlorodrosus) amoenus*** (GERMAR, 1823)

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 30.IX.1965, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***\*Polydrusus (Conocetus) baudii*** (FAUST, 1889)

*New data:* Constanța County: Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. PA.

***Polydrusus (Eudipnus) formosus*** (MAYER, 1779)

(= *sericeus* SCHALLER, 1783; = *thalassinus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, Greci, leg. ALM; C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950., leg. IC; Babadag, Visterna, 12.IV.1961, 16.V.1963, leg. IC; Niculițel, Mănăstirea Cocoș, 24.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag, (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL,



1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Băneasa, 30.V.1965, leg. MW; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 30.V.1965, leg. ȘN; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Polydrusus (Eudipnus) mollis*** (STRØM, 1768)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 12.IV.1961, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Cheile Dobrogei, 18.IV.2014, leg. CS.

***Polydrusus (Eurodrusus) pilosus pilosus*** GREDLER, 1866

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Polydrusus (Eustolus) corruscus*** GERMAR, 1823

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, Delta Dunării, 9.VI.1981, leg. CP; Caraorman, 26.VI.1991, leg. IP; Valea Teilor, 22.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 23.VI.2003, leg. TB; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Slava Rusă, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB.

***Polydrusus (Eustolus) flavipes flavipes*** (DEGEER, 1775)

*Published data:* TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

***Polydrusus (Eustolus) impressifrons*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

***Polydrusus (Eustolus) pterygomalis*** BOHEMAN, 1840

*New data:* Tulcea County: Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Polydrusus (Poecilodrusus) viridicinctus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag (forest), 2005.VI.2, leg. CsS, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013,

leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

***Polydrusus (Polydrusus) ferrugineus*** BOHEMAN, 1840 (= *Metadrosus ornatus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 14–16.V.1963, leg. IC, (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Polydrusus (Polydrusus) picus picus*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; TEODOR 1993

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950., leg. IC; Babadag, Visterna, 14–15.V.1963, leg. IC; Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. CB; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Ciucurova env., 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2017, leg. CS; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. KI; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Polydrusus (Scythodrosus) inustus*** Germar, 1823

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Dinogetia, 23.V.2002, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Greci, 26.V.1961, leg. XS; Chilia Veche, Deltă, 07.V.1964, leg. XS, 7.V.1964, leg. MW; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH, 27.V.2005, leg. RS; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS; Ciucurova, 22.V.1997, leg. CH, 22.V.1997, leg. CP; Greci, Parcul Național M-ții Măcinului, 25.V.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2017, leg. CS; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015,



leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Greci, 7–8.V.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Constanța, 23.VI.1962, leg. AtR; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Polydrusus (Scythodrusus) piliferus*** HOCHHUTH, 1847 (= *prasinus* REITTER, 1899)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905

Psallidiini LACORDAIRE, 1863

***Mesagroicus obscurus*** BOHEMAN, 1840

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM; Mănăstirea Cocoș, 08.V.1973, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Mangalia, leg. ALM; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll.

Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Psallidium maxillosum maxillosum*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b; FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1906, 1908; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Luncavița (200 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Cerna, Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 26.V.2005, leg. MS; Măcin, leg. ALM; Babadag, 29.VI.1956, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Beștepe, 14.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Agigea, 18.VI.1962, leg. XS, AtR; Constanța, Palas, 21.VI.1962, leg. AtR; Valul lui Traian, 22.VI.1962, leg. AtR; Canaraua Fetii, 27.IV.1963, leg. NS; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 12.V.1995, leg. GA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. KI, 7.VI.2018, leg. KI.

Sciaphilini SHARP, 1891

***Archeophloeus inermis*** (BOHEMAN, 1842)

(= *Trachyphloeus inermis* BOHEMAN, 1842)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. KI, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Brachysomus (Brachysomus) echinatus*** (BONSDORFF, 1785)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Brachysomus (Brachysomus) hirtus*** (BOHEMAN, 1845)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 4.V.2009, leg. JK, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL,

20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Caugagia, 1.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Brachysomus (Brachysomus) setiger*** (GYLLENHAL, 1840)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1906

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 22–24.V.1997, leg. RS, CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Hamcearca, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Brachysomus (Hippomias) machaerophorus*** BIALOOKI, 2007

*Published data:* BIALOOKI 2007

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Brachysomus (Hippomias) skodai*** (BIALOOKI, 2007)

*Published data:* BIALOOKI 2007

*New data:* Constanța County: 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 3–4.VI.2010, leg. PJ, SR.

***Brachysomus (Hippomias) transsylvanicus*** (SEIDLITZ, 1868)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, BIALOOKI 2007

*New data:* Tulcea County: „Klst. Kokos Dobrudscha, Breit” coll. A. Podlussány; Hamcearca, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery,

25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetei, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Eusomatus taeniatus*** (KRYNICKI, 1834) (= *Eusomus laticeps* STIERLIN, 1885)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

***Eusomostrophus elongatus*** (BOHEMAN, 1833) (= *Eusomus elongatus* BOHEMAN, 1833)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905

***Eusomus beckeri*** TOURNIER, 1874 (fig. 22)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Insula Popina, Lacul Razelm, 11.V.1992, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Constanța County: Agigea, 23.VI.1960, leg. MW, 27–28.V.1963, leg. XS; Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. MW; Rezervația Agigea, 17.VII.2003, leg. MF, 18.VII.2003, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Eusomus ovulum*** GERMAR, 1823 (fig. 22)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1906, 1908; JAQUET 1900b; FLECK 1905; NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. CȘ, MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Măcin, leg. ALM, 10.V.2011, leg. IȘI; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. CB; Greci, 22. 06. 1963, leg. IS; Pădurea Babadag, 6 Martie, 10.V.1992, leg. IM; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS, 20.V.1997, leg. CH, 24.V.1997, 29.V.1997, leg. CP,

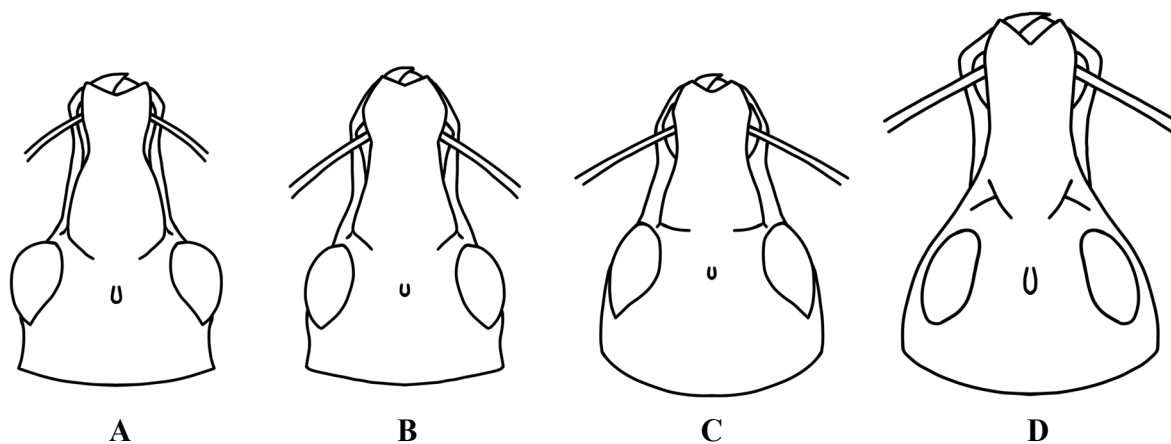


Fig. 22. *Eusomus ovulum* GERMAR, 1824 and *Eusomus beckeri* TOURNIER, 1874 – A: „*Eusomus ovulum*, Dobrudscha”, Coll. REITTER; B: „Dobrudscha, *ovulum* var.”, Coll. REITTER; C: „Dobrudscha, *Eusomus phanophthalmus* n. sp.” (unpublished), Coll. REITTER; D: *Eusomus beckeri* TOURNIER, 1874, det. A. PODLUSSÁNY, 2018 – RO: Dobrogea, prov. Constanța, Murfatlar-Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. K. FETYKÓ, I. KOCS, J. KOCS and A. PODLUSSÁNY (Illustration: Viktória SZÓKE).

24.V.1997, leg. RS, 27.V.2005, leg. RS; Valea Teilor, 22.V.1997, leg. RS, 22.V.1997, leg. CP, 22.V.1997, leg. CH; Ciucurova, 22.V.1997, leg. CH; M-ții Măcin, Culmea Pricopanului, 31.VII.2006, leg. EP; Babadag, 6.VI.2011, leg. IȘI; Zaghen, 16.V.2013, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 13–14.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Murighiol, Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; M-ții Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (wooded pasture), 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, Culmea Cardonului, 19.V.2017, leg. CS; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Constanța County: Agigea, 20.VI.1960, 23.VI.1960, leg. MW, 29.VI.1962, leg. ID, 18.VI.1962, leg. AKI, 27–28.V.1963, leg. XS, 15.VI.1964, leg. XS, 20.VI.1964., 18.VII.1964, leg. MW, 22.VI.1964, leg. IC, 12–15.VI.1965, leg. APG, 16–17.VII.2003, leg. MF, 17.VII.2003, leg. RS; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP; Mangalia Nord, Stațiunea Olimp, 19.VII.2003, leg. GC, MF; Cheile Dobrogei, 12.VI.2012, leg. LM, 29.IV.2013, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29. IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI,

SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Exomias holosericeus*** (FABRICIUS, 1801)  
(= *Barypeithes chevrolati* BOHEMAN, 1842)

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Exomias mollicomus*** (AHRENS, 1812)

*New data:* Tulcea County: 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Foucartia dieckmanni*** ANGELOV, 1986

*Published data:* BOROVEC and PELLETIER 2009

*New data:* Constanța County: Mangalia nord VI.1969, leg. ZJN; Mangalia env., Camping Saturn, 8.VI.2005, leg. SR; Mangalia env., Camping Popas Zodiac, 4–6.VI.2008, leg. PJ; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, PA.

***Foucartia squamulata*** (HERBST, 1795)

(= *Parafoucartia squamulata* HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Stejaru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29. IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Paophilus hampei*** (SEIDLITZ, 1867)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b, FLECK 1905

***Sciaphilus asperatus*** (BONSDORFF, 1785) (= *Curculio muricatus* FABRICIUS, 1792)

*New data:* Tulcea County: „Dobrudscha, *Sciaphilus muricatus* F.”, Coll. Reitter (Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.) – Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ,

PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Sciaphobus (Neosciaphobus) squalidus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b, MONTANDON 1908, TEODOR 1993, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, 07.VI.1903, leg. EF; Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CP; Luncavița, Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 24.V.2005, leg. MS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); „Dobrudscha”(Coll. Hung. Nat. Hist. Mus.) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. KI; Măcin, Rezervația de la Greci, 23.IV.2009, leg. TLA; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. KI, 20.V.2017, leg. CS; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Greci, 7–8.V.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Negureni, 17.V.1994, leg. AP; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Bugeac, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

Sitonini Gistel, 1848

***Charagmus griseus*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b, FLECK 1905

***Sitona callosus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* MONTANDON 190.; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin-Valea lui Moș Enache, 5.X.2007, leg. CI, CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Letea, 15.VII.1962, leg. MW; Periprava, Pădurea Letea, 23.X.1963, leg. APG; Pădurea Letea, 9.V.1964, leg. IS, 22.IX.2010, leg. IȘI; Sulina, 24.VII.1964, leg. ȘN; Periprava, 1.VII.1965., 4.VII.1965, leg. ȘN, 14.VII.1966, leg. ȘN, 14.VII.1966,

leg. XS; Sulina, 12.VII.1967, leg. AtR; Caraorman, Deltă, 15.VI.1969, leg. ȘN; Somova, 28.VII.1987, leg. IM; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, leg. TLA; Codru env., 23.IX.2010, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Parcheș, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Enisala (wooded pasture), 13.IX.2016, leg. TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Valul lui Traian, 18.X.1953, leg. XS, 7.V.1955, leg. GB, 19.VII.1955, leg. VR; Negureni, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP; Pădurea Hagieni, 15.VII.1997, leg. IoS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK, 26.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sitona cylindricollis cylindricollis*** FÄHRAEUS, 1840

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, 29.VI.1956, leg. XS; Măcin, 23.V.1961; Pădurea Letea, 4.V.2012, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Costinești (coast), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sitona discoideus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

Published data: MONTANDON 1887

***Sitona hispidulus*** (FABRICIUS, 1777)

New data: Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Parcheș 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. KI; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Sitona humeralis*** STEPHENS, 1831

Published data: RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Kalâm, 5.X.2007, leg. CȘ, CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Sulina, 12.VII.1967, leg. AtR; C. A. Rosetti, Delta Dunării, 9.VI.1981, leg. CP; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Parcheș, 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Sălchioara, Lacul Sălchioara, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 11.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 7.V.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; Ciucurova, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Agigea, 18.VI.1962, leg. AtR; Hagieni, 29.X.1965, leg. ȘN; Eforie Nord, 19.VI.1966, leg. MaC; Valul lui Traian, 26.V.????, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Bugeac 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Costinești (coast), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sitona inops*** SCHÖNHERR, 1832

New data: Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Kalâm, 5.X.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Sitona languidus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

New data: Tulcea County: Babadag, Valea Caugagiei, 17.V.1963, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Sitona lateralis*** GYLLENHAL, 1834 (= *Sitona ononidis* SHARP, 1867)

New data: Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Babadag (forest), 20.V.2017, leg. CS; Constanța County: Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. TB.

***Sitona lineatus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

Published data: MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1900b, Fleck 1905, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996

New data: Tulcea County: Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Hagieni, 17–22.VII.1997, leg. CP; Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP; Rezervația Naturală Agigea, 17.VII.2003, leg. MF (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg.



KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Sitona longulus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (370 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. MM (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Valul lui Traian, 16.VII.1955., 29.VI.1961, leg. MW; Comorova, 31.VIII.1963, leg. AtR; Agigea, 4.VII.1977, leg. MA, GA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Oltina (village), 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Ion Corvin, 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI;

***Sitona macularius macularius*** (MARSHAM, 1802)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, IENIȘTEA 1974, TEODOR 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 15–16.V.1963, leg. IC; Visterna, Valea Caugagiei, 17.V.1963, leg. IC; Periprava, Delta, 24.VI.1966, leg. ȘN, 14.VII.1966, leg. XS; Sulina, 10.IX.1966, leg. XS, 12.VII.1967, leg. AtR; Crișan, Delta Dunării, 13.VII.1970, leg. APG; Tulcea, 27.X.1970, leg. ȘN; Caraorman, 15.V.1992, leg. NG; Pădurea Letea, Delta Dunării, 18.V.1993, leg. IM; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH; Ciucurova, 22.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 1.V.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; M-ții Măcin, Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala (castle), 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 30–31.III.2016 leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA,

TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,5 km from Stejaru to NW, 25.VI.2017, leg. TB, KI; Horea, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; General Praporgescu, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (forest), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 27.V.1963, leg. XS, 15.VI.1964, leg. XS, 22.VI.1964, leg. MW; Pădurea Hagieni, 28.X.1965, leg. ȘN, 17.VII.1997, leg. IoS, 17–22.VII.1997, leg. CP; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.V.1993, leg. AP; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 1–2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve) 26.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Ostrov, 2.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Sitona obsoletus obsoletus*** (GMELIN, 1790) (= *lepidus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1899b, HURMUZACHI 1904, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**\**Sitona ophthalmicus*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1869

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui

Arsu, 5.X.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

***Sitona puncticollis*** STEPHENS, 1831

*Published data:* NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. CȘ, MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Horia, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.V.2017, leg. CS; Enisala (wooded pasture), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esehioi (semi-dry steppic grassland on loess), 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canarua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sitona striatellus*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

***Sitona sulcifrons sulcifrons*** (THUNBERG, 1798)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, JAQUET 1904, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Sitona sulcifrons deubeli*** KRAUSS, 1902

*New data:* Tulcea County: Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, Luncavița, 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside), 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, TB.

***Sitona suturalis*** STEPHENS, 1831

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Enisala (castle), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Sitona waterhousei*** WALTON, 1846

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Parcheș 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA.

Tanymecini LACORDAIRE, 1863

Tanymecina LACORDAIRE, 1863

***Chlorophanus flavescens*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

(= *graminicola* SCHÖNHERR, 1832)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Crișan, 26.VII.2003, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

***Chlorophanus pollinosus*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

(= *gibbosus* PAYKULL, 1792)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b; FLECK 1905; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA.

**\**Chlorophanus viridis balcanicus*** BEHNE, 1989

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. TB.

***Cycloderes (Cycloderes) pilosulus*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; JAQUET 1900b; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Dealul Stănilă, 13.VI.2007, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Insula Popina, Lacul Razelm, 11. 05. 1992, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Turcoaia, 24.IV.2009, leg. TLA, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Tanymecus (Episomecus) dilaticollis*** GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* JAQUET 1898b, 1902b; FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1908; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; NEGRU 1968; CIOCHIA 1985; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 10.V.1964, leg. XS; Sfântu Gheorghe, 10–18.VII.1974; Insula Popina, Lacul Razelm, 11.V.1992, leg. IM; Maliuc, Mila 26, 18–19.V.1992, leg. IM; Enisala, 12.VI.1993, leg. IM; Dunavăț, Delta Dunării, 31.V.1994, leg. CH; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH, RS, 24.V.1997., 29.V.1997, leg. CP; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS; Niculițel, Mănăstirea Cocoș, 24.V.2005, leg. RS, IM (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Enisala (forest), 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. det. TLA; Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Slava Rusă, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: – Valul lui Traian, 21.VI.1958, leg. AtR; Agigea, 29.V.1962, leg. ID, 27.V.1963, 29.V.1963, leg. XS, 12.VI.1964, leg. NS, 24.VI.1964, leg. MW, VI.1964, leg. IC; Mangalia, Pădurea Comorova, 30.V.1963, leg. XS; Hagieni, 04.VI.1964, leg. NS, 6.VI.1965, leg. ȘN, 06.VII.1965, leg. MW, 16.VII.1997, leg. CP; Băneasa, Cogeacu, 29.V.1965, leg. ȘN, MW; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 29.V.1965, leg. XP, 17.V.1972, leg. NS, 18.V.1993, leg. CP, 19.V.1993, leg. MB, 20.V.1993, leg. CP, CH, AP, 26.V.1995, leg. CP, 10.IV.1999, leg. ȘP; Băneasa, 30.V.1965, leg. MW; Băneasa, Iortmac, 01–03.VI.1965, leg. ȘN; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP, GA, 22.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK,

KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. KI; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Tanymecus (Tanymecus) palliatus*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; JAQUET 1900b, 1902b; FLECK 1905; NEGRU 1968; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 22.VI.1963, leg. IS; Chilia Veche, 7.V.1964, leg. MW; Insula Popina, Lacul Razelm, 9.V.1992; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS; Babadag, 6.VI.2011, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 29.VI.1956, leg. NS, 11.VI.1964, leg. NS, 19.V.1993, leg. MB, 20.V.1993, leg. CH, 19.V.1994, leg. GA; Pădurea Băneasa, 31.V.1965, leg. ȘN; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP; Canton Silvic Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI.

Trachyphloeini GISTEL, 1848

***Cathormiocerus spinosus*** GOEZE, 1777

(= *Trachyphloeus olivieri* BEDEL, 1883)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 2.V.1993, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA.

***Pelletierellus turcicus*** (SEIDLITZ, 1868)

(= *Trachyphloeus turcicus* SEIDLITZ, 1868)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, BOROVEC 1992

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM; Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. IM; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 22.VI.2003, leg. TB; Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to

SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Pelletierellus ventricosus*** (GERMAR, 1823)

(= *Trachyphloeus ventricosus* GERMAR, 1823)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 4.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetei, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Stuebenius amplithorax*** (FORMÁNEK, 1907)

(= *Trachyphloeus amplithorax* FORMÁNEK, 1907)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

***Trachyphloeus (Trachyphloeus) alternans***  
GYLLENHAL, 1834

*Published data:* NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Trachyphloeus (Trachyphloeus) spinimanus***  
GERMAR, 1823

*New data:* Tulcea County: Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Limanu, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Zarazagaia rugicollis*** SEIDLITZ, 1868

(= *Trachyphloeus rugicollis* SEIDLITZ, 1868)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

HYPERINAE MARSEUL, 1863

Hyperini MARSEUL, 1863

***Brachypera (Antidonus) dauci*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg.

TLA; Babadag (forest), 20.V.2011, leg. CS; Enisala (castle), 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI; Constanța County: Istria env., Grindul Saele, Cetatea Histria, 22.IX.2010, leg. JK; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI; Gura Dobrogei, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Brachypera (Antidonus) zoilus*** (SCOPOLI, 1763)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Mangalia, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Coniatus (Bagoides) splendidulus*** (FABRICIUS, 1781)

*Published data:* NEGRU 1968, IENIȘTEA 1974, TEODOR 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Sulina, 20–23.VII.1964, leg. ȘN, 21.VII.1964, leg. APG, 30.IX.1968, leg. MW, 18.VI.1969, leg. ȘN, 09–12.VII.1969, leg. AtR; Pădurea Caraorman, Delta Dunării, 24.VI.1991, leg. PG (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Caraorman, 4–14.VII.1991, leg. AR; Maliuc, Mila 26, 21.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Jijila, râul Jijila, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Donus tessellatus*** (BOHEMAN, 1834)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Hypera (Boreohypera) diversipunctata*** (SCHRANK, 1798)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetei, 7.VI.2008, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

***Hypera (Dapalinus) meles*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Arsu, 6.VI.2005, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Măcin, 10.V.2011, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Frecăței, Celic Dere Monastery (hillside) 31.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 9.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Slava Rusă, Uspenia Monastery, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI; Codru

Monastery, 10.V.2017, leg. KI; 1,5 km from Bediaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Hypera (Dapalinus) striata*** (BOHEMAN, 1834)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Hypera (Eirinomorphus) arundinis*** (PAYKULL, 1792)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Canalul Magearu, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA.

***Hypera (Eirinomorphus) conmaculata*** (HERBST, 1795) (= *adspersa* FABRICIUS, 1792; = *pollux* FABRICIUS, 1801)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Caraorman, 13.VI.2001, leg. CR (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Hypera (Eirinomorphus) rumicis*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Caraorman, 13.VI.2001, leg. CR (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Chilia, 7.V.1964, leg. IS; Periprava, Delta, 4.VII.1965, leg. ȘN; Delta Dunării, Sfântu Gheorghe, 12–13.VI.1995, leg. VB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Doloșman, 11.V.1992, leg. TLA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Sinoie, 21, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Limanu, Pădurea Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI.

***Hypera (Hypera) melancholica*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

(= *murina* FABRICIUS, 1792; = *fuscocinerea* MARSHAM, 1802)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 13–14.VI.1993, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Doloșman, 11.V.1992, leg. TLA; W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Constanța County: Oltina, Canaraua Fetii, 14.IV.1958, leg. APG; Hagieni, 6.VI.1964, leg. NS; Agigea, 23.VI.1964, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Hypera (Hypera) miles*** (PAYKULL, 1792) (= *pedestris*

PAYKULL, 1792; = *suspiciosa* HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Hypera (Hypera) nigrirostris*** (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Sulina, 4.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Hypera (Hypera) ononidis*** (CHEVROLAT, 1863)

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

***Hypera (Hypera) plantaginis*** (DEGEER, 1775)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, 13–14.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Esehioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Hypera (Hypera) postica*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; JAQUET 1899a; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. MC; M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Kalâm, 5.X.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Periprava, Letea, 13.V.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Beștepe, 30.IV.1993, leg. TLA; Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; Codru env., 3.V.2009, leg. JK, 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, Hamcearca, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Enisala (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2,7 km from Horia to S, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Valul lui Traian, 26.V.1955, 19.VI.1955, leg. XS; Agigea, 20.VII.1964, leg. MW; Negureni, 25.VI.1995, leg. CP; Cotu Văii, 23.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cheia env., Cheia Nature Reserve., 2.V.2009, leg. JK; Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA;



Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Esecchio (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Negru Vodă (Nature Reserve) 25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Albești, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Costinești (coast), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Hypera (Hypera) viciae*** (GYLLENHAL, 1813)  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

***Hypera (Kippenbergia) arator*** (LINNÉ, 1758)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908  
*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Chiscura Chelului (Parcul Național M-ții Măcin), 13.VI.2009, leg. CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisalai (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Limobius borealis borealis*** (PAYKULL, 1792)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Greci, 22.VI.1963, leg. IS; Măcin, Valea Suluc, 27.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Agigea, 23.VI.1960, leg. MW (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 1.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Pachypera kraatzi*** (CAPIOMONT, 1868)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, X.1951, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

LIXINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1823  
Cleonini SCHÖNHERR, 1826  
***Asproparthenis albicans*** GYLLENHAL, 1834  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Sarinasuf, 24.VI.1962, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Asproparthenis carinata*** ZOUBKOFF, 1829  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Sarinasuf, 24.VI.1962, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Eforie Sud, Carmen Sylva, 22.VI.1952, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

[***Asproparthenis lusca*** (CHEVROLAT, 1869)]  
*Published data:* NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014  
– *Spread: Western Europe. Incorrect identification.*

***Asproparthenis punctiventris*** (GERMAR, 1823)  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1898a, 1900c; FLECK 1905; MONTANDON 1908; NEGRU 1968; CIOCHIA 1985; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: – Țuțuiatu, PNMM (467 m), 12.V.2010 (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Sarinasuf, 24.VI.1962, leg. XS; C. A. Rosetti, 20.VII.1964, leg. XS; Pădurea Babadag, 12.V.1982. (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM; Oltina, Păd. Ciufătu, 24.IV.1956, leg. APG; Oltina, Canaraua Fetii, 13.V.1958, leg. APG; Agigea, 22.VI.1964, leg. MW; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 17.VII.1964, leg. NS, 21.VII.1993, leg. GA; Negureni, Pădurea Negureni, 21.VII.1993, leg. GA; Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 19.V.1994, leg. CP; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 14.V.1995, leg. GA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 21.VI.2019, leg. TB.

***Asproparthenis vexata*** (GYLLENHAL, 1834)  
(= *Bothynoderes vexatus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 12.V.1968, leg. XP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 17.VII.1964, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK.

***Bothynoderes affinis*** (SCHRANK, 1781) (= *Curculio fasciatus* O. F. MÜLLER, 1776)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1906, 1908; FLECK 1905; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, canal Babarada-Şontea, 30.VII.2004, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ).

***Bothynoderes declivis*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea (1,5 m), 27.VII.2004, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ) – Caraorman, 14.V.1992, leg. TLA.

***Chromonotus vittatus*** (ZOUBKOFF, 1829)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROŞCA 1967

***Cleonis pigra*** (SCOPOLI, 1763)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, TEODOR 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Luncaviţa, Valea Fagilor, 23.V.1997, leg. CP, RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Smârdan, Braţul Măcin, 21–23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; M-ţii Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanţa County: Mangalia, leg. ALM; Hagieni, 29.VI.1963, leg. NS; Dumbrăveni, 2.IX.1964, leg. NS; Bugeac, 20.V.1965, leg. NS; Canaraua Fetii, 1.X.1965, leg. ŞN; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13.V.1995, leg. MA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 18.IX.2010, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Coniocleonus (Augustecleonus) nebulosus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* IENIŞTEA and NEGRU 1956, NEGRU and ROŞCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

***Coniocleonus (Plagiographus) cicatricosus*** (HOPPE, 1795)

*Published data:* NEGRU and ROŞCA 1967

***Coniocleonus (Plagiographus) nigrosuturatus*** (GOEZE, 1777)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1957, NEGRU and ROŞCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Constanţa County: Ostrov, Esechioi, 14.V.1963, leg. NS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 27.IV.1963, leg. NS, 1.X.1965, leg. ŞN; Hagieni, 28.VIII.1964, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Coniocleonus (Plagiographus) pseudobliquus*** (J. MÜLLER, 1921)

*Published data:* SKUHROVEC *et al.* 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ţii Măcin, Cetatea (Parcul Naţional M-ţii Măcin, 301 m), 26.VIII.2008, leg. CŞ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ); M-ţii Măcin,

Greci, 11.VII.1960, leg. IS; Babadag, 3.X.1963, leg. XS, 31.X.1963, leg. AMa, 23.V.1966., leg. NS; Letea, 13.IV.2011, leg. IŞI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Ciucurova env., 4.V.2009, leg. JK; Stejaru env., 4–5.V.2009, leg. JK; Codru env., 5.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ţii Măcin, Hamcearca, 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; M-ţii Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA, AR; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanţa County: Pădurea Comorova, 11–12.IX.1959, leg. ŞN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Vama Veche, 13.V.2017, leg. KI.

***Cyphocleonus achates*** FÄHRAEUS, 1842

*New data:* Constanţa County: Murfatlar, 24.IX.1951, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Cyphocleonus dealbatus*** (GMELIN, 1790) (= *Curculio tigrinus* PANZER, 1789)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Dinogetia, 28.VII.2001, 23.V.2002, leg. CŞ; M-ţii Măcin, Cetatea (Parcul Naţional M-ţii Măcin, 301 m), 26.VIII.2008, leg. CŞ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ); Teliţa, Mănăstirea Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Parcheş 23.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA.

***Leucophyes pedestris*** (PODA, 1761)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

***Maximus strabus*** (GYLLENHAL, 1834) (= *Temnorhinus strabus* GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Sarinasuf, 24.VI.1962, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Mecaspis alternans*** (HERBST, 1795)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Mecaspis incisurata*** (GYLLENHAL, 1834)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

***Mecaspis striatella*** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

***Pachycerus madidus*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900b

***Pachycerus segnis*** (GERMAR, 1823) (= *cordiger* GERMAR, 1819)

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Constanţa County: Esechioi, 13–14.V.1963, leg. NS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 17–19.VII.1964, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Pleurocleonus quadrivittatus*** (ZOUBKOFF, 1829)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Oltina, 15.V.1955, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

[*Pseudocleonus* (*Pseudocleonus*) *carinatus* (GYLLENHAL, 1834)]

Published data: MONTANDON 1887 – Spread: Western Europe. Incorrect identification.

*Pseudocleonus* (*Pseudocleonus*) *cinereus* (SCHRANK, 1781)

Published data: MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: Măcin, ALM; Babadag, 22.VI.1956, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Insula Popina, 9.V.1992, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 11.VI.1964, leg. NS; Băneasa, 17–20.VII.1964., leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa).

\**Rhabdorrhynchus echii* BRAHM, 1790

New data: Tulcea County: Periprava, Delta, 1.VII.1965, leg. ȘN, 14.VII.1966, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

*Stephanocleonus* (*Sanzia*) *microgrammus* (GYLLENHAL, 1834)

Published data: MONTANDON 1908

*Temnorhinus* (*Temnorhinus*) *mixtus* (FABRICIUS, 1792) (= *Conorhynchus* (*Pycnodactylus*) *conicirostris* OLIVIER, 1807)

Published data: FLECK 1905

Lixini SCHÖNHERR, 1823

*Bangasternus fausti* (REITTER, 1890)

Published data: OSELLA and MAGNANO 1984, COLONNELLI and WHITEHEAD 1990

New data: Tulcea County: Cerna, 26.V.2005, leg. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

*Bangasternus orientalis* (CAPIOMONT, 1873)

Published data: JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, COLONNELLI and WHITEHEAD 1990

New data: Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA,



Fig. 23. *Bangasternus planifrons* (BRULLÉ, 1832). Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

\**Bangasternus planifrons* (BRULLÉ, 1832) (fig. 23)

New data: Constanța County: Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

*Lachnaeus crinitus* SCHÖNHERR, 1836

Published data: MONTANDON 1887

New data: Tulcea County: Babadag, Visterna, 17.V.1963, leg. IC; Babadag, Valea Caugagiei, 17.V.1963, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI.

\**Larinus* (*Larinomesius*) *atomarius* CAPIOMONT, 1874

New data: Constanța County: Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

\**Larinus* (*Larinomesius*) *canescens* GYLLENHAL, 1835 (fig. 24)

New data: Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni, 19.VI.1962, leg. AR; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 16–19.VI.1964.; Limanu, Pădurea Hagieni, 11.VII.1992, leg. RS; Hagieni, 17–22.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg.





Fig. 24. *Larinus (Larinomesius) canescens* GYLLENHAL, 1835. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Larinus (Larinomesius) minutus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a, 1899b; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 19.VII.1960, leg. IS, 21.IX.1967., 3.VII.1968, leg. MW, 21–26.IX.1967, leg. ACa, 21.VII.1979, leg. APG; C. A. Rosetti, 20.VII.1964, leg. ȘN XS, 26.V.1980, leg. APG; Pădurea Caraorman, 24.VI.1991., 15.V.1992, leg. NG, 24.VIII.1992, leg. AP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Greci (village), 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Mangalia Nord, Stațiunea Olimp, 19–20.VII.2003, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.



Fig. 25. *Larinus (Larinomesius) syriacus* GYLLENHAL, 1835. Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

***Larinus (Larinomesius) obtusus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea (1,5 m), 27.VII.2004, leg. GP, AM (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

***Larinus (Larinomesius) serratulae*** BECKER, 1864  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

**\**Larinus (Larinomesius) syriacus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835 (fig. 25)  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Gura Dobrogei, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. KI.

***Larinus (Larinus) latus*** (HERBST, 1783)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887; JAQUET 1899a; FLECK 1905; NEGRU 1957, 1968; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; TEODOR 1993; TEODOR and MANOLE 1996; RADUTA 2014  
*New data:* Tulcea County: Dinogetia, 23.V.2002, leg. CȘ; Delta Dunării, Crișan, 26.VII.2003, leg. GP; Pădurea Babadag, 27.VII.2003, leg. CI; Babadag, 13.VIII.2003, 14.VIII.2003, leg. MM; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (150 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. AR; Cheile Dobrogei (170–200 m), 14.VI.2004, leg. MM; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan (300 m), 21.VI.2004, 17.IV.2005,

leg. AR; M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Arsu, 6.VI.2005, leg. MC; M-ții Măcin-Pricopan( 300–370 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. GP; Luncavița-liziera, 16.VI.2005, leg. CȘ; M-ții Măcin, Îmbulzita Greci, 13.VI.2007, leg. CȘ; M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Măcin, Iglia, leg. ALM; Măcin, Greci, 11.VII.1960, leg. IS; Letea, 12.VII.1962, leg. MW; Pădurea Babadag, 20.VI.1963, leg. XS; C. A. Rosetti, 20.VII.1964, leg. XS; Măcin, 26.VI.1967, leg. MW; Pădurea Babadag, Slava Rusă, 26.VII.1993, leg. NG; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. CP; Hagieni, 16.VIII.1983, leg. SzL; Enisala, 27.VI.1991, leg. NG; Revărsarea, 23.V.1997, leg. RS; Babadag, 6.VI.2011, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 23.VI.2003, leg. TB; Măcin (hillside, 200 m), 29.V.2005, leg. CsS; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Mangalia, leg. ALM; Valul lui Traian, 3.VI.1954, leg. XS; Pădurea Comorova, 11–12.IX.1959, leg. ȘN; Mangalia, Pădurea Hagieni, 5.VI.1962, leg. APG, Pădurea Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. XS, 16.VII.1997, leg. AV; Hagieni, 04–08.VI.1964, leg. NS, 6.VI.1964, leg. ȘN, 28.VIII.1964, leg. NS, 6.VI.1965, leg. ȘN, 6.VI.1965, leg. MW, 15.VI.1981, leg. NS, 17–19.VII.1997, leg. IoS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 16.VII.1964, leg. MW, 17–19.VII.1964, 30–31.V.1965, 2.VI.1965, leg. ȘN, 31.V.1965, leg. XS, 3.VII.1965, leg. MT, 11.VI.1967, leg. NS, 18.V.1993, 21.VII.1993, leg. CP, 19–20.V.1993, leg. CH, 20.VII.1993, leg. GA, 19.V.1994, leg. CP, 19.V.1994, leg. MA, 26.VI.1995, leg. CP; Băneasa, 30.V.1965, leg. MW; Esehioi, 12–14.VI.1981, 17.VI.1981, leg. NS; Târgușor, 9.VII.1992, leg. RS; Limanu, Pădurea Hagieni, 10.VII.1992, leg. CP; Negureni, Pădurea Negureni, 18.V.1993, leg. CP; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 20.V.1994, leg. CP, 12.V.1995, 22.VI.1995, leg. MA, 13–14.V.1995, leg. GA; Canton Silvic Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13.V.1995, leg. CP; Mangalia Nord, Stațiunea Olimp, 19.VII.2003, leg. AP, 19–20.VII.2003, leg. GC, 19–20.VII.2003, leg. RS, 19.VII.2003, leg. MF; Tuzla, 21.VII.2003, leg. RS; Peștera, Ivrinezu Mic, 17.V.2015, leg. VG (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 26.VI.2017, leg. KI; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI,

SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA;

***Larinus (Larinus) pollinis*** LAICHARTING, 1781  
(= *brevis* HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA.

***Larinus (Larinus) sibiricus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835  
(= *aeruginosus* HOCHHUTH, 1851)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1900a

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Enache, 05.X.2007, leg. CȘ; M-ții Măcin, Chiscura Chelului (Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 295 m), 13.VI.2009, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (castle), 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Jurilovca, 23.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Hârșova, leg. ALM; Valul lui Traian, 19.VII.1962, leg. XS; Hagieni, 8.VI.1964, leg. NS; Agigea, 25.VI.1964, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Oltina (village), 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI.

***Larinus (Larinus) vulpes*** (OLIVIER, 1807)

*New data:* Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni, 20.VI.1964, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

***Larinus (Phyllonomeus) carlinae*** (OLIVIER, 1807)  
(= *planus* STEPHENS, 1831)

*Published data:* NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, PERJU and PĂLĂGEȘIU 1986, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Lacul Fortuna, 14.VI.2001, leg. CR (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – M-ții Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA; Codru Monastery, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Larinus (Phyllonomeus) centaurii*** (OLIVIER 1807)

*New data:* Tulcea County: C. A. Rosetti, 14.VII.1962, leg. APG; Pădurea Letea, spre lacul Mesheiu Mic, 10.VI.1991, leg. DR; Jurilovca, Pădurea 6 Martie,



10.V.1992, leg. NR; Delta Dunării, Haşmacul lui Omer, 18.VI.1993. IM (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

\**Larinus (Phyllonomeus) filiformis* PETRI, 1907

(fig. 26)

*New data:* Constanţa County: Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Oltina (village), 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

*Larinus (Phyllonomeus) iaceae* (FABRICIUS, 1775)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, PERJU and PĂLĂGEŞIU 1986, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ţii Măcin, Pricopan (370 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. MM; Cheile Dobrogei (170–200 m), 14.VI.2004, leg. GP; M-ţii Măcin, Pricopan (300–370 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. GP; M-ţii Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. MC; M-ţii Măcin, Chiscura Chelului (Parcul Naţional M-ţii Măcin), 13.VI.2009, leg. CŞ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ); Pădurea Babadag, 20.VI.1963, leg. XS; Babadag, 6.VI.2011, leg. IŞ (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa)–M-ţii Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 24–25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, Cetatea Heraclea, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Braţul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ţii Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanţa County: Mangalia, Pădurea Hagieni, 4.VI.1962, leg. APG; Comorova, 26.VI.1963, leg. XS; Mangalia, Hagieni, 30.VII.1963, leg. ŞN; Agigea, 20.VI.1964, leg. IC; Hagieni, 8.VI.1964, leg. NS, 6.VI.1965, leg. MW, 12.VII.1992, leg. IM; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.V.1994, leg. GA, 26.VI.1995, leg. CP; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 15.V.1995, leg. GA, 22.VI.1995, leg. MA; Rezervaţia Naturală Agigea, 17.VII.2003, leg. MF; Mangalia Nord, Staţiunea Olimp, 19.VII.2003, leg. MF (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântâniţa, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Esecchio (forest) 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL;



Fig. 26. *Larinus (Phyllonomeus) filiformis* PETRI, 1907 .  
Scale bar: 1 mm. Photo Zoltán CSATA

Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 6.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Vadu, Grindul Chituc, 22.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

*Larinus (Phyllonomeus) ovaliformis* CAPIOMONT, 1874

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899a

*Larinus (Phyllonomeus) planus* (FABRICIUS, 1792) (= *rusticanus* GYLLENHAL, 1935)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Lacul Fortuna, 14.VI.2001, leg. CR.

*Larinus (Phyllonomeus) sturnus* (SCHALLER, 1783)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROŞCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Letea, 27.VII.2004, leg. CŞ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ); Caraorman, 6.VII.1968, leg. MW; Maliuc, Mila 26, 8.VIII.1991, leg. IM; Babadag, 6.VI.2011, leg. IŞI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Beştepe, 13.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Canalul Magearu, 16–17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Braţul Sfântu Gheorghe, 23.VI.2003, leg. TB; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Smârdan, Braţul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018,

leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 12.VI.1962, 26.VI.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Larinus (Phyllonomeus) turbinatus*** GYLLENHAL, 1835

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Babadag, 27.VII.2003, leg. CI; Mircea Vodă, 29.VII.2003, leg. CȘ; Slava Rusă (200 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. GP; M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Arsu, 6.VI.2005, leg. MC; M-ții Măcin, Plopișor (300–370 m), 15.VI.2005, leg. MC; M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, (300–370 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. GP; M-ții Măcin, Vf. Țuțuiatu (400 m), 26.V.2006, leg. MC; M-ții Măcin, Nifon, 12.VI.2007, leg. CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); C. A. Rosetti, VII.1950, leg. IC; Pădurea Letea, 16.VII.1962, leg. MW; Maliuc, Mila 26, 7–8.VIII.1991, leg. IM, 09.08.1991, leg. RS; Pădurea Caraorman, 19.V.1992, leg. CP; Sfântu Gheorghe, Grindul Sărăturile, 13.VI.1995, leg. MiS; Telița, Mănăstirea Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. RS; Luncavița, Valea Fagilor, 25.V.2005, leg. CB; Slava Rusă, Pădurea Babadag, 19.VII.2006, leg. IM; Zaghen, 16.V.2013, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Brațul Sfântu Gheorghe, 21–22.VI.2003, leg. TB; Caraorman, Canal Litcov, 12.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Doloșman, 11.05.1992, leg. TLA; Canalul Magearu, 16–17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Babadag (forest), 2.VI.2005, leg. CsS; 3 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. KI; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanța County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 20.V.1993, leg. AP; Rezervația Agigea, 18.VII.2003, leg. RS; Mangalia Nord, Stațiunea Olimp, 20.VII.2003, leg. AA (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

***Lixus (Broconius) rubicundus*** ZOUBKOFF, 1833

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, IENIȘTEA 1968, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 28.VI.2017, leg. TB; Constanța County: Delta Dunării, G. Babarada-Șontea, 30.VII.2004, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Istria,

Cetatea Histria, 21.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Lixus (Compsolixus) albomarginatus*** BOHEMAN, 1842

*Published data:* Jaquet 1899b; Fleck 1905; Teodor 1993; Teodor & Manole 1996; Raduta 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Vf. Dogaru, 29.08.2007, leg. CI; M-ții Măcin, Drumul Vinului, 30.VIII.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Constanța County: Valul lui Traian, 1957, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Vadu env., Grindul Chituc, 21.IX.2010, leg. JK; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Lixus (Compsolixus) ascanii*** (LINNÉ, 1767)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, 1908; FLECK 1905; NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967; RADUTA 2014

***Lixus (Compsolixus) ochraceus*** BOHEMAN, 1842

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM; Somova, 28.VII.1987, leg. IM; Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; 1.5 km N of Horia, Lacul Horia (lake), 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; Babadag (forest), 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. TB; Jijila, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Grădina env., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Lixus (Dilixellus) bardanae*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Periprava, 2.VII.1963, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Atmagea env., 24.IX.2010, leg. JK; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; Constanța County: Canalul Magearu, 16–17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 2–3.IV.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Lixus (Dilixellus) fasciculatus*** BOHEMAN, 1835

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, C. Magearu-D. Veche, 26.VII.2004, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Sfântu Gheorghe, Delta, 7.VII.1983, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

***Lixus (Dilixellus) linearis*** OLIVIER, 1807

(= *cribricollis* BOHEMAN, 1835)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Constanța County: Dumbrăveni, 23.V.1965, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Lixus (Dilixellus) pulverulentus*** (SCOPOLI, 1763)

(= *algirus* FABRICIUS, 1801; = *angustus* FABRICIUS,

1775)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Pădurea Babadag, 12.V.1982; Celic Dere, 20–24.V.1994, leg. CP; Izvoarele, lacul Horia, 21.V.1997, leg. RS; Revărsarea, 23.V.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag (forest), 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Constanța County: Esecchioi, 26.V.1962, leg. NS; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 18.V.1993, leg. AP, 18.V.1993, leg. CP; Canton Silvic Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13.V.1995, leg. CP; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP, 14.V.1995, leg. GA; Mangalia Nord, Stațiunea Olimp, 20.VII.2003, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 24–25.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (quarry), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Pecineaga (forest), 14.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Lixus (Dilixellus) punctiventris* BOHEMAN, 1835**

*New data:* Constanța County: Cochirleni, 8.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

***Lixus (Epimeces) cardui* OLIVIER, 1807**

*Published data:* FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908, TEODOR 1993, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Dinoeția, 23.V.2002, leg. CȘ; Cheile Dobrogei (170–200 m), 14.VI.2004, leg. MM; M-ții Măcin, Luncavița (200 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. MC; Izvoarele Măcinului (300–370 m), 16.VI.2005, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Periprava, Pădurea Letea, 24.VI.1966, leg. ȘN; Sulina, 12.VII.1967, leg. AtR; Ciucurova, 18–19.VI.1981, leg. NS; Insula Popina, Lacul Razelm, 8.V.1992, leg. NG; Capul Dolojman, Lacul Razelm, 11.V.1992, leg. NG; Maliuc, Mila 26, 18–19.V.1992, leg. IM; M-ții Măcin, Dealurile Pricopanului, 14.VI.2007, leg. MC; Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS; Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Agighiol, 12.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Beștepe, 14.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Canalul Magearu, 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Iancina, 11.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Caraorman, Canal Litcov, 12.V.2007, leg. NJ, RE, SoL, VJ; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 7.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI,

KJ, PA; Constanța County: Agigea, 15.VI.1994, leg. XS; Băneasa, 30.V.1965, leg. MW; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 31.V.1965, leg. XS; Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. ȘN, 15.VI.1981, leg. NS; Pădurea Hagieni, 6.VI.1965, leg. XS; Târgușor, 8.VII.1992, leg. RS; Limanu, Pădurea Hagieni, 11.VII.1992, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 12.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 25–27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

***Lixus (Epimeces) filiformis* (FABRICIUS, 1781)**

(= *elongatus* GOEZE, 1777)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1902b, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Greci (400 m), 13.VI.2004, leg. GP; M-ții Măcin, Chiscura Chelului (Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 295 m), 13.VI.2009, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Izvoarele, 21.V.1997, leg. RS; Babadag, 6.VI.2011, leg. IȘI (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Doloșman, 11.V.1992, leg. TLA; Insula Popina, 9.V.1992, leg. TLA; M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (quarry) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Babadag (forest), 2005.VI.2, leg. CsS; Atmagea, 28.IV.2012, leg. KI; Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10–11.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Slava Rusă, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 20.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Enisala (castle), 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; S from Hamcearca, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 1,5 km from Beidaud to SW, 25.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; Enisala (wooded pasture), 4.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni, 19.VI.1962, leg. AtR, 6.VI.1965, leg. ȘN; Palas, 21.VI.1962, leg. AKI; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 1.V.1965, leg. XS; Dumbrăveni, 23.V.1965, leg. NS; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 14.V.1995, leg. GA, 15.V.1996, leg. MA; Rezervația Naturală Agigea, 17.VII.2003, leg. MF; (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Cheile Dobrogei, 2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Esecchioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Istria, Cetatea Histria, 21.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 26–28.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA,

TB; Palazu Mic, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Murfatlar, Fântânița 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Feti, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Negureni, Pădurea Valea Cișmelelor, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 23 August, 17.IX.2016, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Sinoie to SE, 27.VI.2017, leg. KI; Sinoie, Grindul Lupilor, 5.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**\*Lixus (Epimeces) scolopax** BOHEMAN, 1835

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 7–8.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Lixus (Eulixus) desertorum** GEBLER, 1830

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

**Lixus (Eulixus) iridis** OLIVIER, 1807

*Published data:* (JAQUET 1899a, FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, TEODOR and MANOLE 1996, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Caraorman, 13.VI.2001, leg. CR (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Celic Dere, 20–24.V.1994, leg. CP, 24.V.1997, leg. RS; Valea Teilor, 22.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed) 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Lacul Roșu (near the Red Lake), 6.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Greci (village), 8.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Nifon, pâraul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; M-ții Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Enisala, 20.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Dumbrăveni, 1.V.1956., 23.V.1965, leg. NS; Mangalia, Pădurea Hagieni, 6.VI.1963, leg. ID; Negureni, Pădurea Negureni, 18.V.1993, leg. CP; Băneasa, Canaraua Feti, 18.V.1993, leg. AP; Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 14.V.1995, leg. GA; Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL, 7.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Băneasa, Canaraua Feti, 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Cochirleni, 24.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Esecchioi, Lacul Bugeac, towards the south Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Lixus (Eulixus) punctirostris** BOHEMAN, 1842

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Pricopan, 1.VI.2005, leg. CsS; M-ții Măcin, Greci env., 6.V.2009, leg. JK; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 2.VI.2018, leg. KI.

**Lixus (Lixus) paraplecticus** LINNAEUS, 1758

*New data:* Tulcea County: Sălcieni, Delta, 22.VII.1950, leg. IC (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Caraorman, 17.V.1991, leg. AR; Smârdan, Brațul

Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Lixus (Ortholixus) angustus** (HERBST, 1795)

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Smalena, 12.VI.2007, leg. MC (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Constanța County: Istria, Cetatea Histria, 14.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Lixus (Ortholixus) bituberculatus** SMRECZYŃSKI, 1968

*Published data:* TRNKA, STEJSKAL and SKUHROVEC 2016

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Valea Fagilor (dried lake bed), 30.V.2005, leg. CsS; Constanța County: Hagieni, 4.VI.1964, leg. ȘN; Furnica, Rezervația Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Hagieni, Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 17.IX.2016, leg. KI; Gura Dobrogei, 12.V.2017, leg. KI.

**Lixus (Ortholixus) cinerascens** SCHÖNHERR, 1832

(= *elegantulus* BOHEMAN, 1843)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Murighiol, 9.IX.2007, leg. CI; M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Kalâm, 5.X.2007, leg. CȘ, CI; M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Moș Enache, 5.X.2007, leg. CȘ, CI; M-ții Măcin, Valea lui Arsu, 5.X.2007, leg. CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Periprava, Delta, 26.VII.1957, leg. IS (Coll. Mus. G. Antipa) – Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA, 19.VI.2019, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Constanța County: Agigea, 18.VI.1962, leg. AtR, 10.VIII.1962, leg. ID; Pădurea Hagieni, 16.VII.1997, leg. AV, 19.VII.1997, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Grădina env., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Esecchioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Ostrov, Lacul Bugeac, northward Lake Bugeac, 16.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Lixus (Ortholixus) vilis** (ROSSI, 1790)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, Chiscura Chelului (Parcul Național M-ții Măcin, 295 m), 13.VI.2009, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ).

**Lixus (Phillixus) incanescens** BOHEMAN, 1835

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, G. Babarada-Șontea, 30.VII.2004, leg. GP; Murighiol, 9.IX.2007, leg. CI (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ) – Enisala, 29.IV–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Sălcioara, 13.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Smârdan, Brațul Măcin, 18.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanța County: Furnica, Pădurea Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Istria env., Cetatea Histria, 2–4.V.2009, 19.IX.2010, leg. JK; Grădina env., 19.IX.2010, leg. JK.

**Lixus (Phillixus) scabricollis** BOHEMAN, 1843

**Lixus (Phyllixus) subtilis** BOHEMAN, 1835

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, G. Babarada-Şontea, 30.VII.2004, leg. GP (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUŢĂ); Maliuc, Mila 26, 8.VIII.1991, leg. IM; Greci, 6.IX.2005, leg. CB (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Sulina, 4.VII.2005, leg. DDC; Constanţa County: Comorova, 31.VIII.1963, leg. AtR; Negureni, Pădurea Negureni, 22.VII.1993, leg. GA; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 19.V.1994, leg. GA, 26.V.1995, leg. CP; Furnica, Rezervaţia Dumbrăveni, 13–14.V.1995., 22.VI.1995, leg. CP; Negureni, 21.VI.1996, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – 3 km W of Crucea, Allah Bair (Nature Reserve), 1.V.2009, leg. JK; Esechioi (forest), 7.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii (forest), 23.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL, 15–17.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 20.VI.2017, leg. CS; Esechioi, 15.IX.2016, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

**Microlarinus cf. lypriformis** (WOLLASTON, 1861)

*New data:* Constanţa County: 9 km E of Istria, Cetatea Histria, 4–5.VI.2010, leg. RŞ; 26–28.VI.2010, leg. FP.

**Rhinocyllus conicus** (FRÖLICH, 1792)

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905, MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 23–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; Enisala, 24–25.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL; N from Nifon, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; Turcoaia, 6 km from Cerna to NW, 24.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB, 3.VI.2018, leg. KI; M-ţii Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI; Constanţa County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

[**Rhinocyllus oblongus** CAPIOMONT, 1873]

*Published data:* JAQUET 1899b, FLECK 1905 – *Spread: Southern Europe, Northern Africa and Asia Minor: Turkey and Israel. Incorrect identification.*

MESOPTILIINAE LACORDAIRE, 1863

Magdalidini PASCOE, 1870

**Magdalis (Edo) ruficornis** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: – Celic Dere, 20.V.1997, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; M-ţii Măcin, to the Peak Țuțuiatu, 28.IV.2010, leg. TLA.

**Magdalis (Magdalis) frontalis** GYLLENHAL, 1827

*New data:* Constanţa County: Hagieni, 22.V.1993, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**Magdalis (Magdalis) rufa** GERMAR, 1823

*Published data:* TEODOR and MANOLE 1996

*New data:* Constanţa County: Limanu, 10.VII.1992, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Murfatlar, Fântânița, 4–5.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL; Balta Limanu, 5–6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, Sz; Crucea, 9.VI.2018,

leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Magdalis (Odontomagdalis) armigera** (GEOFFROY, 1785)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Caraorman, 14–15.V.1992, leg. TLA; Enisala, 10.V.2017, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; M-ţii Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanţa County: Gura Dobrogei, 28–29.IV.2012, leg. KI.

**Magdalis (Porrothus) cerasi** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 11.V.2017, leg. KI.

MOLYTINAE SCHÖNHERR, 1823

Cryptorhynchini SCHÖNHERR, 1825

Tylodina LACORDAIRE, 1866

**Acalles (Acalles) echinatus** (GERMAR, 1823)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 4.V.2009, leg. JK, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; NE of Topolog, 4.V.2009, leg. JK.

**Acalles (Acalles) papei** A. SOLARI & F. SOLARI, 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Babadag (forest), 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

**Acallocrates colonnellii** BAHR, 2003

*New data:* Tulcea County: Celic Dere, 22–24.V.1997, leg. RS, CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Babadag (forest), 22.IX.2015, leg. KI, KJ, PA; 2 km from Slava Rusă to NE, 3.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Gasterocercini ZHERIKHIN, 1991

**Gasterocercus depressirostris** (FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* NEGRU 1968

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ţii Măcin, Greci, 18–19.VI.2019, leg. KI.

Lepyriini W. KIRBY, 1837

**Lepyrus capucinus** (SCHALLER, 1783)

*New data:* Tulcea County: Delta Dunării, Grindul Letea, Haşmacul lui Omer, 10.VI.1991, leg. DR; Celic Dere, 24.V.1997, leg. RS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Gorgova, 16.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Pădurea Letea (forest), 17.VI.1993, leg. TLA; Babadag (forest), 30.IV.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Smârdan, Braţul Măcin, 22.VI.2017, leg. KI, 2.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA; Constanţa County: Băneasa, Canaraua Fetii, 19.V.1993, leg. CH (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

**Lepyrus palustris palustris** (SCOPOLI, 1763)

*Published data:* NEGRU 1968

*New data:* Tulcea County: Ostrovul Haralambie, 26.VI.2008, leg. MS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

Molytini SCHÖNHERR, 1823

Hylobiina W. KIRBY, 1837

**Hylobius (Callirus) abietis** (LINNÉ, 1758)



*New data:* Tulcea County: Sulina, 09.VII.1967, leg. APG (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Valul lui Traian, 12.VII.1957, leg. XS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

***Hylobius (Callirus) transversovittatus*** (GOEZE, 1777)  
*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908, NEGRU 1968

*New data:* Tulcea County: Smârdan, Piatra Fetei, 18.VII.2003, leg. CȘ (Coll. Mus. R. ANGHELUȚĂ); Chilia Veche, 27.VI.1963, leg. XS; Delta, Periprava, 5–8.XI.1964, leg. NS; Delta Dunării, Pădurea Caraorman, 24.VI.1991, leg. PG; Caraorman, 26.VI.1991, leg. IP; Celic Dere, 20–24.V.1994, leg. CP (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA) – Periprava, 1.VII.2005, leg. DDC.

Molytina SCHÖNHERR, 1823

***Liparus (Trysibius) tenebriodes*** (PALLAS, 1781)  
*Published data:* JAQUET 1900a, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Măcin, leg. ALM; Babadag, 23.VI.1955, leg. NS; Codru, 1.VI.1970, leg. NS (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA).

Plinthina LACORDAIRE, 1863

***Minyops senaci*** DESBROCHERS des LOGES, 1895  
*Published data:* FLECK 1905, NEGRU and ROȘCA 1967, OSELLA and BELLO 2010, RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: W of Horia, 6.V.2009, leg. JK.

Pissodini GISTEL, 1848

Pissodina GISTEL, 1848

***Pissodes (Pissodes) castaneus*** (DEGEER, 1775)

*New data:* Constanța County: Murfatlar, Fântânița, 22.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL.

Trachodini GISTEL, 1848

***Trachodes (Trachodes) hispidus*** (LINNÉ, 1758)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1887, FLECK 1905

*New data:* Tulcea County: Nifon, pârâul Pârlita valley, 23.VI.2017, leg. KI.

Typoderini Voss, 1965

***Anchonidium (Anchonidium) ulcerosum*** (AUBÉ, 1850)

*Published data:* MONTANDON 1908

*New data:* Tulcea County: M-ții Măcin, 2 km NW Nifon, pârâul Curățuri, 27.VI.2015, leg. MGy; M-ții Măcin, Nifon (forest), 23.VI.2017, leg. KI, KJ, PA, TB.

SCOLYTINAE LATREILLE, 1804

Cryphalini LINDEMANN, 1876

***Ernoporicus caucasicus*** (LINDEMANN, 1876)

(= *Euptilius caucasicus* LINDEMANN, 1876)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

***Ernoporus tiliae*** (PANZER, 1793)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

***Trypophloeus granulatus*** (RATZEBURG, 1837)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

Dryocoetini LINDEMANN, 1876

***Xylocleptes bispinus*** (DUFTSCHMID, 1825)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Slava Rusă, 1–3.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL; Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 30.IV–2.V.2014, leg. KI, IZ, PA, SzL.

Hylesinini ERICHSON, 1836

***Hylesinus crenatus*** (FABRICIUS, 1787)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

***Hylesinus taranio*** (DANTHOINE, 1788) (= *oleiperda* FABRICIUS, 1792)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

***Hylesinus varius*** (FABRICIUS, 1775) (= *Leperisinus fraxini* (PANZER 1779))

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

***Pteleobius kraatzii*** (EICHHOFF, 1864)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

Hypoborini NÜSSLIN, 1911

***Liparthrum arnoldi*** SEMENOV, 1902

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

Ipini BEDEL, 1888

***Pityogenes conjunctus*** REITTER, 1887

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 30–31.III.2016, leg. FK, KI, PA, SzL.

***Pityogenes trepanatus*** (NÖRDLINGER, 1848)

*New data:* Constanța County: Crucea, 9.VI.2018, leg. FK, KI, KJ, PA.

Phloeotribini CHAPUIS, 1869

***Phloeotribus muricatus*** (EGGERS, 1929)

(= *Phloeophthorus muricatus* EGGERS, 1929)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*New data:* Tulcea County: Codru Monastery, 19.V.2015, leg. PA, RI, SzK, SzL; M-ții Măcin, 5 km S Greci, 8.V.2017, leg. KI; Constanța County: Gura Dobrogei, 26.V.2013, leg. KI, PA, RI, SzL.

Polygraphini CHAPUIS, 1869

***Carphoborus perrisi*** (CHAPUIS, 1869)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

Scolytini LATREILLE, 1804

***Scolytus intricatus*** (RATZEBURG, 1837)

*Published data:* RADUTA 2014

*Scolytus kirschii kirschii* SKALITZKY, 1876

Published data: RADUTA 2014

*Scolytus multistriatus* (MARSHAM, 1802)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

*Scolytus pygmaeus* (FABRICIUS, 1787)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

*Scolytus rugulosus* (P. W. J. MÜLLER, 1818)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

New data: Tulcea County: Mahmudia, 20.X.1970, leg. ȘN (Coll. Mus. G. ANTIPA); Constanța County: Pădurea Hagieni (forest), 6.VII.2014, leg. KI, OA, PA, SzL.

*Scolytus scolytus* (FABRICIUS, 1775)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

Xyleborini LECONTE, 1876

*Xyleborus dryographus* (RATZEBURG, 1837)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

*Xyleborus monographus* (FABRICIUS, 1792)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

*Xyleborus xylographus* (SAY, 1826)

Published data: RADUTA 2014

## Discussion

A number of 56 species with very old or old reports were either not found by us or are present in the studied collections. The latest ones were collected between 1950-1977. For these weevils, new research is needed in the locations where they have been reported in the past to see if these species still exist in the area or are extinct.

In the Cooperative Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera Curculionoidea (ALONSO-ZARAZAGA *et al.* 2017) for the species *Graptus triguttatus* (FABRICIUS) is not specified that it lives in Romania, although it has many older and newer reports from various regions of Romania (TEODOR and ANTONIE VLAD 2007). So *G. triguttatus* (FABRICIUS) is not new to Romania's fauna. Through our reports we confirm its presence in Romania.

The species reported in the past by other authors: *Aulacobaris andalusiaca* (BRIS.), *Aulacobaris prasina* (BOH.), *Peritelus sphaeroides* GERM., *Pseudomeira rudis* (BOH.), *Asproparthenis lusca* (CHEVROLAT), *Pseudocleonus* (*Pseudocleonus*) *carinatus* (GYL.) and *Rhinocyllus oblongus* CAPIOMONT do not exist in the researched area nor in Romania. They were wrongly identified by the authors of the respective reports. Likewise, *Otiorhynchus* (*Prilisvanus*) *opulentus* GERM. does not exist in the researched area. It lives only in the Carpathians.

In recent publications (ALONSO-ZARAZAGA *et al.* 2017) *Eusomus beckeri* TOURNIER is considered synonymous of *Eusomus ovulum* GERM.. We still present them here separately because there are clear morphological differences between the individuals of these two species (fig. 22). We consider that their taxonomic status should be analyzed again.

For names of the species from the genera *Rhinoncus* and *Stomodes*, in addition to the information in Cooperative Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera Curculionoidea (ALONSO-ZARAZAGA *et al.* 2017) we also used data on the revision of *Rhinoncus pericarpus* (L.) species group (HUANG and COLONNELLI 2014) and the revision of in the *Stomodes tolutarius* Schoenherr species group (BOROVEC and HLAVÁČ 2018).

These 724 species of Curculionoidea from the Danube Delta and Dobruja represent 55% of the total species of Curculionoidea reported so far in Romania, which highlights the specific richness of this area.

The reporting of 50 new species for the Romanian fauna and of the two new species for science show that this area deserves to be further studied from the point of view of the Curculionoidea group.

## Acknowledgements

The authors bring their warmest thanks for the help of the unknown reviewer who contributed through the corrections, remarks and suggestions made, to a significant improvement in the content and quality of the original version of the manuscript. We thank dr. Melanya STAN (Muzeul Național de Istorie Naturală „Grigore Antipa” București), Gabriela PATRICHE (Complexul Muzeal de Științele Naturii “Răsvan Angheluță” Galați) and (†) dr. MERKL Ottó (Magyar Természettudományi Múzeum Budapest) for providing access to their museums' collections. We also thank TALLÓSI Béla, FETKÓ Kinga, OROSZ András, ROZNER István, SZÉKELY Kálmán, Csósz Sándor, dr. MAKRANCZY György, NÉDLI Judit, E. RECUEORGIL, SOMAI László and VÖRÖS Judit for making their collecting material available for us. We thank SZÉKELY Levente and KOCS János for their unselfish help, making our collecting trips successful. We also thank dr. HANGAY György for the English translation of the results of our work. We thank dr. CSATA Zoltán, dr. NÉMETH Tamás and dr. GYÖRGY Zoltán for taking photos of weevils and agreeing us to use these photos in our work. We also thank SZŐKE Viktória for illustration of fig. 22.

## References

- ALONSO-ZARAZAGA M.A. (1989) Revision of the supraspecific taxa in the Palaearctic Apionidae SCHOENHERR, 1823. 1. Introduction and subfamily Nanophyinae SEIDLITZ, 1891 (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). *Fragmenta Entomologica*, Roma, 21(2): 205–262.
- ALONSO-ZARAZAGA M.A. (1990) Revision of the supraspecific taxa in the Palaearctic Apionidae SCHOENHERR, 1823 (Coleoptera, Curculionoidea). 2. Subfamily Apioninae, SCHOENHERR, 1823: Introduction keys and descriptions. *Graellsia* 46: 19–156.

- ALONSO-ZARAZAGA M.A., BARRIOS H., BOROVEC R., BOUCHARD P., CALDARA R., COLONNELLI E., GÜLTEKIN L., HLAVÁČ P., KOROTYAEV B., LYAL C.H.C., MACHADO A., MEREGALLI M., PIEROTTI H., REN L., SÁNCHEZ-RUIZ M., SFORZI A., SILFVERBERG H., SKUHROVEC J., TRÝZNA M., VELÁZQUEZ DE CASTRO A.J. and YUNAKOV N.N. (2017) Cooperative Catalogue of Palaearctic Coleoptera Curculionoidea. *Monografías electrónicas S.E.A.* 8: 1-729.
- ALTEA T. and OSELLA G. (1991) Caratteristiche del popolamento a Coleotteri Curculionoidea della Riserva Naturale Orientata "Valle Orfento" (Majella-Abruzzo). *Studi Trentini di Scienze Naturali, Acta Biologica, Terento* 68: 239-266.
- ANGELOV P. (1976) Coleoptera, Curculionidae I, (Apioninae, Otiiorhynchinae). *Fauna na Bulgaria*, 5, Bulgarian Academy of Sciences, Sofia (in Bulgarian).
- BIALOOKI Z.P. (2007) On new taxa of Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from Turkey and South-Eastern Europe. *Annals of the Upper Silesian Museum (Entomology)* 14-15: 135-195.
- BOROVEC R. (1992) Revision of *Lacordairius* CH. BRISOUT, 1866, a subgenus of *Trachyphloeus* GERMAR, 1817 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *EOS-Revista Espanola de Entomologia* 68(2): 147-158.
- BOROVEC R. and PELLETIER J. (2009) Revision of the genus *Foucartia* JACQUELIN DU VAL, 1855 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Sciaphilini). *Acta Societatis Zoologicae Bohemicae* 73: 1-26.
- BOROVEC R. and HLAVÁČ P. (2018) Review of the *Stomodes tolutarius* species group (Coleoptera: Curculionidae: Entiminae: Otiiorhynchini) from the Balkan Peninsula with description of two new species from Greece. *Zootaxa* 4497(1): 111-126.
- CALDARA R. and PODLUSSÁNY A. (2018) New faunistic data on Palaearctic species of the tribes *Mecinini* and *Tychiini* (Coleoptera: Curculionidae, Curculioninae). *Folia entomologica hungarica* 79: 51-53.
- CIOCHIA V. (1985) La structure et la dynamique de l'entomofaune phytophage et entomophage des agrobiocénoses a betterave sucrière de Roumanie. *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"* 27: 193-213.
- COLONNELLI E. and WHITEHEAD D.R. (1990) Palaearctic thistle weevils of the genus *Bangasternus* GOZIS (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica, Roma* 22(1): 185-217.
- DIECKMANN L. (1963) Die palaearktischen Arten der Untergattung *Pseudorchestes* BEDEL aus der Gattung *Rhynchaenus* CLAIRY (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Entomologische Abhandlungen des Staatlichen Museums für Tierkunde, Dresden* 29(2): 275-327.
- DRĂGHIA I. 1972. Insectes Mineurs (Insecte minere), L'entomofaune du Grind de Caraorman, Delta du Danube. *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"* 12: 221-228.
- ENDRŐDI S. (1960) Ormányosbogarak II [Snoutbeetles II], Curculionidae II. *Fauna Hungariae* 10(5), Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest (in Hungarian).
- ENDRŐDI S. (1961) Ormányosbogarak I [Snoutbeetles I], Curculionidae I. *Fauna Hungariae* 10 (4), Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest (in Hungarian).
- ENDRŐDI S. (1963) Ormányosbogarak III [Snoutbeetles III], Curculionidae III. *Fauna Hungariae* 10 (6), Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest (in Hungarian).
- ENDRŐDI S. (1968) Ormányosbogarak IV [Snoutbeetles IV], Curculionidae IV. *Fauna Hungariae* 10 (7), Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest (in Hungarian).
- ENDRŐDI S. (1971) Ormányosbogarak V [Snoutbeetles V], Curculionidae V. *Fauna Hungariae* 10 (8), Akadémiai Kiadó, Budapest (in Hungarian).
- FLECK E. (1905) Die Coleopteren Rumäniens. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 14(5): 491-570.
- FLECK E. (1906) Die Coleopteren Rumäniens. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 3-4: 3-336.
- HOLECOVA M. (1993) *Bagous bagdatensis* PIC 1904 (= *Bagous wagneri* DIECKMANN 1964) (Curculionidae, Coleoptera) a little known palaearctic weevil. *Entomological Problems, Bratislava* 24(1): 73-80.
- HUANG J. and COLONNELLI E. (2014) On the true identity of *Curculio pericarpus* Linnaeus, 1758 (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Fragmenta entomologica* 46(1-2): 117-120.
- HURMUZACHI C. (1904) Troisième catalogue des coléoptères récoltés par membres de la Société des Naturalistes de Roumanie et déterminé par Const. Hurmuzachi (Cernăuți). *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 13(1, 2): 52-65.
- IENIȘTEA M.A. (1968) Ord. Coleoptera, "L'entomofaune de l'île de Letea (Delta du Danube)". *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"* 9: 97-114.
- IENIȘTEA M.A. (1974) Contributions à la connaissance des Coléoptères du Delta du Danube (Le grind Caraorman). *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle "Grigore Antipa"* 14: 239-249.
- IENIȘTEA M.A. and NEGRU Ș. (1956) Specii de coleoptere noi pentru fauna R.P.R. [New beetle species for fauna R.P.R.] *Comunicările Academiei R.P.R.* 6(8): 995-997 (in Romanian).
- IONESCU M., MITRU L. and ȚURCA I. (1963) Contribuții la cunoașterea biologiei și combaterii gărgăriței *Tychius flavus* BEKER, un nou dăunător al culturilor de lucernă din R.P.R. [Contributions to the knowledge of the biology and control of the weevil *Tychius flavus* BEKER, a new pest of alfalfa crops from R.P.R.] *Analele Secției de Protecția Plantelor, București* 1: 153-162 (in Romanian).
- IONESCU M., TOMOROGA M. and ȚURCA I. (1967) Noi cercetări asupra bio-ecologiei și combaterii gărgăriței lucernei (*Tychius flavus* BECKER) [New research on bio-ecology and the control of the alfalfa weevil (*Tychius flavus* BEKER)]. *Analele Secției de Protecția Plantelor, București* 4: 271-182 (in Romanian).
- JAQUET M. (1898a) Insectes récoltés par M. JAQUET en 1897, et déterminés par Mr. Ernest PONCY, assistant au Musée d'histoire naturelle de Genève. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 7(1): 52-56.
- JAQUET M. (1898b) Faune de la Roumanie. Insectes récoltés par Mr. le Dr. M. JAQUET et déterminés par Mr. E. PONCY, entomologiste à Genève. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 7(2): 185-187.
- JAQUET M. (1898c) Faune de la Roumanie. Coléoptères récoltés par M. JAQUET en 1897, et déterminés par Mr. E. PONCY, entomologiste à Geneve. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 7(6): 493-495.
- JAQUET M. (1899a) Curculionides récoltés par Mr. le Dr. JAQUET en 1898 et déterminés par Mr. le Dr. STIERLIN

- de SCHAFFHOUSE. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 8(1, 2): 124–126.
- JAQUET M. (1899b) Faune de la Roumanie. Curculionides déterminés par Monsieur Le Docteur G. STIERLIN de SCHAFFHOUSE. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 8(4, 5): 366–368.
- JAQUET M. (1900a) Faune de la Roumanie. Coleoptères récoltés par Mr. le Dr. Jaquet et déterminés par Mr. E. Poncy à Genève, *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest*, 9(2, 3): 392–400.
- JAQUET M. (1900b) Faune de la Roumanie. Coléoptères récoltés en 1899 par Mr. Le Dr. M. JAQUET et déterminés par Mr. Le Dr. G. STIERLIN A'SCHAFFHOUSE. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 9(6): 758–760.
- JAQUET M. (1901) Faune de la Roumanie. Insectes récoltés par Mr. Le Dr. M. JAQUET en 1899 et déterminés par Mr. le Dr. E. PONCY, entomologiste à Genève. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 10(5): 483–497.
- JAQUET M. (1902a) Faune de la Roumanie. Coléoptères récoltés en 1899 par Mr. Le Dr. M. JAQUET et déterminés par Mr. Le Dr. G. STIERLIN A'SCHAFFHOUSE. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 11(1, 2): 314–316.
- JAQUET M. (1902b) Faune de la Roumanie. Coléoptères récoltés en 1900 par Mr. Le Dr. M. JAQUET et déterminés par Mr. Le Dr. G. STIERLIN A'SCHAFFHOUSE. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 11(1, 2): 606–608.
- JAQUET M. (1904) Faune de la Roumanie. Coléoptères récoltés par M. JAQUET et déterminés par M. E. PONCY entomologiste à Genève. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 13(1-2): 66-69.
- KIZUB I. and SLUTSKY I.A. (2018) New data on the distribution of *Pseudoplemonus artemisiae* (F. MORAWITZ, 1861) (Coleoptera: Apionidae) in Ukraine and the Palearctic Region. *Munis Entomology and Zoology* 13(1): 98–105.
- KODADA J. and HOLECOVA M. (1994) Biologie und Verbreitung der Gattung *Dicranthus* MOTSCHULSKY, 1845 (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Verhandlungen des 14. Internationalen Symposium für Entomologik in Mitteleuropa (SIEEC)*, München: 282–285.
- LENGYEL P. <http://regithink.transindex.ro>
- MAGNANO L. and OSELLA G. (1971) Revisione del genere *Parameira* SEIDLITZ (Coleoptera, Curculionidae) e descrizione di una nuova specie di Crimea. *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 19: 237–266.
- MONTANDON A.L. (1887) Excursions en Dobroudja. *Bulletin de la Société d'Études scientifiques d'Angers* 16: 31–64.
- MONTANDON A.L. (1906) Notes sur la faune entomologique de la Roumanie *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 15: 30–80.
- MONTANDON A.L. (1908) Notes sur la faune entomologique de la Roumanie. Additions au Catalogue des Coléoptères. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 17(1, 2): 67–122.
- NEGRU Ș. (1957) Contribuțiune la cunoașterea faunei coleopterologice a Mangaliei și împrejurimilor ei (Nota I). [Contribution to the knowledge of the coleopterological fauna of Mangalia and its surroundings (Note I)] *Analele Universității C. I. Parhon București, Seria Științele Naturii* 16: 117–130 (in Romanian).
- NEGRU Ș. (1968) Ord. Coleoptera, “L'entomofaune de l'île de Letea (Delta du Danube)”. *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa”* 9: 81–95.
- NEGRU Ș. and ROȘCA A. (1967) Ord. Coleoptera, “L'entomofaune des forêts du sud de la Dobroudja”. *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa”* 7: 138–141.
- OSELLA G. (1973) Descrizione di quattro nuove specie di Rhytirhinini d'Anatolia ed una di Dobrușia, e ridescrizione di *Horridorhinus phrygius* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Fragmenta Entomologica*, Roma 9(3): 157–178.
- OSELLA G. and BELLO C. (2010) Revisione di *Minyops* Schoenherr, 1823 e *Paraminyops* nov. gen. (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Molytinae). *Memorie del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona (II serie), Sezione Scienze della vita* 19: 5-136.
- OSELLA G. and DI MARCO C. (1993) Nuovi Curculionioidea della fauna Siciliana (Coleoptera). *Bollettino del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Verona* 20: 345–370.
- OSELLA G. and MAGNANO L. (1984) I coleotteri attelabidi e Curculionidi a diffusione transadriatica. *Lavori della Società italiana di Biogeografia, nuova serie* 10: 701–792.
- PANIN S. (1951) Determinatorul coleoptelilor dăunătoare și folositoare din Republica Populară Română. [The identification guide of harmful and useful beetles in the Romanian People's Republic] *Editura de Stat pentru Literatură Științifică și Didactică, București* (in Romanian).
- PERJU T. and PĂLĂGEȘIU I. (1986) Cercetări de biologie și ecologie asupra unor specii de Curculionidae seminifage. [Biological and ecological research on some species of seminiferous Curculionidae] *Lucrările celei de a III-a Conferințe de Entomologie, Iași, 20-22 mai, 1983*: 469–475 (in Romanian).
- PERJU T. and TEODOR L.A. (1998) Agenți potențiali de combatere biologică a unor buruieni-problemă din agroecosisteme. [Potential biological control agents for problem weeds in agroecosystems] *Lucrările Științifice ale celei de a IV-a Conferințe Naționale Pentru Protecția Mediului, Brașov*: 131–138 (in Romanian).
- PROCHEȘ Ș. (1999) Five weevil species (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) new for the Romanian fauna. *Travaux du Museum National d'Histoire Naturelle “Grigore Antipa”* 41: 325–330.
- RADUTA M. (2014) Biodiversitatea Dobrogei [Dobrușia Biodiversity] <http://www.scribd.com/doc/245200399/Biodiversitatea-Dobrogei#scribd> (in Romanian)
- SCHUBERT F.T.A. (1956) Ein bemerkenswertes Ergebnis einer mazedonischen Apionenausbeute. *Apion breiti* WGN.: Richtigstellung und Vervollständigung der Beschreibung. *Fragmenta Balcanica Musei Macedonici Scientiarum Naturalium* 1: 243–246.
- SKUHROVEC J. (2009) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionioidea of West Palaearctic. *Transalpina: Hypera / Limobius / Metadonus* (Hyperinae: Hyperini). *SNUDEBILLER, Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionioidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 10: 39-47.
- SKUHROVEC J., GOSIK R. and STEJSKAL R. (2010) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionioidea of the West Palaearctic: *Transalpina: Brachypera/Donus* (Hyperinae: Hyperini). *SNUDEBILLER, Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionioidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 11: 102-108.
- SKUHROVEC J., STEJSKAL R., TRNKA F. and GOSIK

- R. (2014) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionoidea of West Palearctic. Cleonini (Lixinae). *Snudebiller: Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionoidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 15 (227): 1-18.
- STÜBEN P.E., BAYER Ch., SPRICK P. and BEHNE L. (2011) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionoidea of the West Palearctic: Transalpina: *Polydrusus* (Entiminae: Polydrusini). *SNUDEBILLER. Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionoidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 12: 12-24.
- STÜBEN P.E., MÜLLER G., KRÁTKÝ J., BAYER Ch., BEHNE L. and SPRICK P. (2013) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionoidea of the West Palearctic: Transalpina: Ceutorhynchinae (2. part). (Ceutorhynchini: *Amalorrhynchus, Drupenatus Poophagus, Coeliodes, Pseudocoeliodes, Coeliodinus, Eucoeliodes, Neoxyonyx, Thamiocolus, Micrelus, Zacladus, Phrydiuchus, Stenocarus, Nedyus, Ceutorhynchus:Marklissus*). *SNUDEBILLER: Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionoidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 14: 1-24.
- STÜBEN P.E., MÜLLER G., MÜLLER, U., KRÁTKÝ J., BAYER CH., BEHNE L. and SPRICK P. (2014) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionoidea of the West Palearctic: Transalpina: Ceutorhynchinae (3. part). (Ceutorhynchini: *Datonychus, Ethelcus, Gloecianus, Hadroplontus, Microplontus, Mogulones, Mogulonoides, Neogloecianus, Oprohinus, Parthelcus, Prististus, Ramunculiphilus*). *SNUDEBILLER: Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionoidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 15: 1-25.
- STÜBEN P.E., BAYER CH., BAHR F., SPRICK P. and BEHNE L. (2015) Digital-Weevil-Determination for Curculionoidea of the West Palearctic: Transalpina: Phyllobiini. *SNUDEBILLER. Studies on taxonomy, biology and ecology of Curculionoidea, CURCULIO-Institute, Mönchengladbach* 16: 1-13.
- TEODOR L.A. (1993) Contribuții la cunoașterea curculionidelor (Coleoptera) din Delta Dunării. [Contributions to the knowledge of weevils (Coleoptera) from the Danube Delta] *Analele Științifice ale Institutului Delta Dunării*, Tulcea 2: 193–196 (in Romanian).
- TEODOR L.A. and MANOLE T. (1996) Noi contribuții la cunoașterea curculionidelor din Rezervația Biosferei “Delta Dunării” (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). [New contributions to the knowledge of weevils from the “Danube Delta” Biosphere Reserve (Coleoptera: Curculionidae)] *Buletin de informare. Societatea lepidopterologică română* 7(3, 4): 255–260 (in Romanian).
- TEODOR L.A. and ANTONIE VLAD I. (2007) Suprafamilia Curculionoidea [Superfamily Curculionoidea], pp.148-168. In: MOLDOVAN O.T., CÎMPEAN M., BORDA D., IEPURE S. and ILIE V. (eds.), Lista faunistică a României (specii terestre și de apă dulce) [The faunistic list of Romania (terrestrial and freshwater species)]. *Casa Cărții de Știință*, Cluj-Napoca, Romania (in Romanian).
- TRNKA F., STEJSKAL R. and SKUHROVEC J. (2016) The morphology of the immature stages of two rare *Lixus* species (Coleoptera, Curculionidae, Lixinae) and notes on their biology. *ZooKeys* 604(2): 87–116.
- YUNAKOV N.N. and NADEIN S.K. (2006) New taxa of geophilic Entiminae (Coleoptera: Curculionidae) from the Balkan Peninsula. Caucasus and Central Asia, *Entomologische Abhandlungen* 63(1, 2): 77–98.
- WAGNER H. (1910) Beitrag zur entomologischen Fauna Rumäniens. Die Arten der Gattung *Apion* HBST. (Col.), vorzugsweise gesammelt von Herrn A. L. MONTANDON. *Bulletin de la Société des Sciences de Bucarest* 19: 939–947.
- WANAT M. (1992) The review of *Metapion gaudiale*- and *oculare* species groups (Coleoptera: Apionidae). *Genus, International Journal of Invertebrate Taxonomy* 3(1): 39–61.
- WANAT M. (1995) Systematics and phylogeny of the tribe Ceratapiiini (Coleoptera: Curculionoidea. Apionidae). *Genus, International Journal of Invertebrate Taxonomy, Supplement*: 1–406.
- <https://hu.wikipedia.org/wiki/Dobrudzsa>.

Irén Kocs  
Szekely National Museum,  
Kós Károly 10,  
Sfântu Gheorghe, RO-520055, Romania  
E-mail: [kocsiren.szm@gmail.com](mailto:kocsiren.szm@gmail.com)

Jiří KRÁTKÝ  
Třebechovická 821, CZ-50003  
Hradec Králové, Czech Republic  
E-mail: [macshort@tiscali.cz](mailto:macshort@tiscali.cz)

Attila PODLUSSÁNY  
Budapest, Hungary  
E-mail: [podlussany.1941@gmail.com](mailto:podlussany.1941@gmail.com)

Lucian Alexandru TEODOR  
Department of Taxonomy and Ecology  
Babeș-Bolyai University, Clinicilor 5-7  
Cluj-Napoca, RO-400006, Romania  
E-mail: [lucianteor@yahoo.com](mailto:lucianteor@yahoo.com),  
[teodor.lucian@ubbcluj.ro](mailto:teodor.lucian@ubbcluj.ro)

Received: 15.11.2021  
Accepted: 30.11.2021  
Published online: 31.12.2021  
Article number: ER25202105  
doi: 10.24193/entomolrom.25.5